

Contemporary Biography

References to Books and Magazine Articles on
Prominent Men and Women of the Time

Compiled by
Agnes M. Elliott

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
1903

WILLIAM R. PERKINS
LIBRARY
DUKE UNIVERSITY



Montrose J. Moses
Collection

Presented by his wife

Mrs Montrose J. Moses

together with his sons

Lawrence Southerland Moses

and

Montrose James Moses

Monroe Jones
From
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.

February, 1911

Contemporary Biography

11

References to Books and Magazine Articles on
Prominent Men and Women of the Time

Compiled by
Agnes M. Elliott

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
1903



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Duke University Libraries

z 720
P622

Preface

The following lists appeared first in the Monthly Bulletin of this Library, from May 1899 to November 1900. Many of the numbers in which they appeared being out of print, and the lists themselves out-of-date, they are now republished, having been revised and brought down to September 1, 1902, many new names being added to the original ones, and three entirely new lists made; namely,—Sculptors, Clergymen, Social reformers and others.

No attempt has been made to compile complete bibliographies, but merely to include references to satisfactory material in this Library. The aim has been to select, from the mass of current biography and criticism, general articles giving as fully as possible information concerning each person's private and public life, his work and personality. Each article has been examined for this purpose, and a note made to indicate its character. Articles that are fragmentary or unauthoritative or mere repetitions of the more commonly known facts; reviews of single books, except when general studies of an author's style; treatises on a man's work from a purely theoretical or scientific standpoint, have not been included.

The general rule laid down for the selection of names was to include living persons and those who have died since 1890. There are some exceptions to this rule, *e. g.* Darwin, who was included because of his close association with Huxley, Spencer, and Tyndall, the biographies of the four giving a good survey of the scientific movement which they represent. Other exceptions are Tennyson and Browning, who were omitted on account of the abundant material concerning them, which is easily accessible.

The general idea throughout has been to make the lists of the greatest possible use to this particular Library, and not to devote space to names to which a satisfactory number of references can easily be found in the general catalogue.

January 8, 1903.

Contents

	Page
American Novelists	7
English Novelists	18
Some Foreign Novelists and Dramatists	30
English and American Poets	40
Essayists and Critics	52
Historians	59
Painters	65
Sculptors	79
Musicians	82
Actors and Actresses	90
Clergymen	102
Scientists, Explorers, Inventors	111
Statesmen, Naval and Military Officers	126
Sovereigns and Rulers	146
Social Reformers and Others	162
Index of Names	168

Contemporary Biography

American Novelists and Humorists

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. For references *see* p.40.

ALLEN, James Lane.

- Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain popularities, p.171-180. 1901823 B43
Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.3-7. (Biography, with portrait.)ro10 B63I
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.185-199. 1902.....928 H27I
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.241-242. (Good biography.)qr920 N15
Atlantic, v.79, p.104-110. (Critical.)
Book buyer, v.20, p.351-352. (A few biographical notes); v.20, p.374-377. (Critical.)
Bookman, v.1, p.303-305. (General article); v.5, p.288-290. (Critical); v.12, p.154-162. ("James Lane Allen's country:" the scenes of some of his stories.)
Current literature, v.22, p.35-36. (Literary career. A little biography.)
Outlook, v.56, p.357-360. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)
The writer, v.5, p.135-137. (Critical article, by John W. Fox, Jr.)

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.367.....qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.101.....r920 P68
Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.64-75. 1897....928 R43
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.2, p.2272-2274 qr808.8 W23
Dial, v.19, p.323-324. (Personal and critical.)
McClure, v.1, p.22-23. (Portraits only.)
Scribner's monthly, v.14, p.776-782. (Good biographical article.)

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler.

- Matthews, Brander. Historical novel, and other essays, p.165-189. 1901804 M47
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.287-294.
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.303-304. (Good biography.)qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.7, p.2731. .qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.280-282. (Critical.)
Bookman, v.3, p.398-402. (Good personal article, by Laurence Hutton.)

BURNETT, Mrs Frances (Hodgson).

- The one I knew best of all. 1893. (Autobiography).....92 B934
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.13.
Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages
among the women who have written famous books,
p.27-42. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.439.
(Good biography.)qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.131.r920 P68
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.158-170. 1895....928 V24
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.125-137. 1896j810.9 W93
Chautauquan, v.27, p.581-582. (Personal.)
Critic, v.20, p.28. (Mrs Burnett's London home); v.40,
p.230-234. (Mrs Burnett in her English country home.)

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.486.qr920 N15
New England magazine, n. s.. v.9, p.568-574. (Biographical
and critical article, by E. E. Hale.)

CABLE, George Washington.

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.490.
(Good biography.)qr920 A64
Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.345-364.
1887928 B61f
Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.51-59. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.9, p.169-170.
Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.137-142.
1901928 H18
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.75-89. 1902.....928 H271
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.533.qr920 N15
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.261-274. 1895....928 V24
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.236-250. 1896j810.9 W93
Bookman, v.7, p.378-380, 406. (Notes of Cable's lecture tour
in England); v.13, p.136-147. ("Cable's New Orleans:"
scenes of some of his stories.)
Century, n.s. v.1, p.602-605. (Critical); n.s. v.5, p.40-47. (Scenes
of Cable's stories. by Lafcadio Hearn.)
Chautauquan, v.25, p.179-184. (Good biography.)
Critic, v.4, p.298. (Criticism of Cable, by a Creole); v.34, p.250-
253. (Critical.)
McClure, v.1, p.392-393. (Portraits only.)

CATHERWOOD, Mrs Mary (Hartwell).

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.215.qr920 N15
Author, v.1, p.41. (Interview.)

CHURCHILL, Winston.

- Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who

CHURCHILL, Winston—*continued.*

- have written famous books, p.317-332. 1902.....928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.178.....qr920 N15
Critic, v.40, p.135-141. (Interview, with description of his home.)
National magazine, v.11, p.247-252. (Visit to Winston Churchill.)

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, (*pseud. of Mary Noailles Murfree*).

- Baskervill, W.M. Charles Egbert Craddock. 1897.....92 C858b
The same, condensed, Chautauquan, v.25, p.294-298.
Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.75-90. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.363.....qr920 N15
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.171-186. 1895....928 V24
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10453-10455. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Critic, v.6, p.127. (Discovery of Craddock's identity); p.152-153. (Good personal sketch.)
Dial, v.7, p.269-271. (Critical.)
Magazine of American history, v.24, p.305-309. (The mountains and mountaineers of Craddock's fiction.)
New England magazine, n.s.v.24, p.231-247. (Among the Southern Appalachians, by Frank Waldo. Critical.)

CRANE, Stephen.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.113..qr920 N15
Academy, v.51, p.76. (Literary career); v.55, p.483-484.
(Critical article, by Edward Garnett); v.58, p.491. (Critical); v.59, p.116. (Letters by Crane); v.59, p.123. (Letter to Mrs Crane, by W. D. Howells. Personal impressions of Stephen Crane.)
Book buyer, v.13, p.140-141. (Criticism of "The red badge of courage.")
Bookman, v.1, p.229. (Short critical notice); v.13, p.148. (Critical note, by John D. Barry.)
Critic, v.28, p.163. (Short biographical notice.)
Edinburgh review, v.187, p.411-414. (Criticism of "The red badge of courage.")
Fortnightly, v.67, p.63-66. (Critical article, by H.D. Trail.)
Munsey, v.20, p.147. (Literary career.)
North American review, v.171, p.233-242. (Good critical article, by H. G. Wells.)

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.

- Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.18-20.....ro10 B631
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.169-183. 1902.....928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.503.....qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time. 1895, p.202.....r920 P68
Ramée, Louisa de la. Critical studies, p.85-111.....824 R17

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion—*continued*.

The same, Nineteenth century, v.42, p.719-733.

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.141-157. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.10,
p.4151-4153qr808.8 W23

Critic, v.32, p.35-38. (Crawford at home in Sorrento); v.38,
p.303. (Methods of work.)

Current literature, v.30, p.59. (General sketch.)

McClure, v.4, p.316-323. (Conversation with Crawford. Good.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.712-715. (General article.)

Westminster review, v.137, p.379-393. (Critical.)

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

Bookman literary year book, 1898, p.21-22. (Literary
career.)ro10 B631

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.215-229. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.177.

(Good biography.)qr920 N15

Atlantic, v.75, p.654-658. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.197-199. (Biographical and personal.)

Bookman, v.5, p.462-468. (Good critical article.)

McClure, v.3, p.36-38. (Portraits only.)

DELAND, Mrs Margaret.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.476. (Very
short notice.)qr920 N15

Willard, F. E., & Livermore, M.A. A woman of the century,
p.238. (Account of Mrs Deland's first literary ven-
ture.) qr920.7 W73

Book buyer, v.5, p.387-388. (Short biographical article.)

Critic, v.25, p.334. (Personal); v.33, p.33-39. (Mrs Deland's
home life); *The same*, condensed, Current literature, v.25,
p.405-406.

National magazine, v.9, p.522-529. (Interview, and description
of her home and life.)

Outlook, v.64, p.407-410. (Her childhood.)

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence. For references *see* p.42.

FORD, Paul Leicester.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.22-25. (Biography and
literary career.)ro10 B631

Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.113-122.
1901 928 H18

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.263-277. 1902.....928 H271

Critic, v.33, p.343-349. (Ford at home. Good personal article.)

Current literature, v.21, p.99. (Critical); v.23, p.405. (Biographical.)

Dial, v.32, p.339. (Short sketch.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.618. (Critical and personal sketch
at the time of his death.)

FOX, John.

Book buyer, v.13, p.351-352. (Personal.)

Bookman, v.12, p.440. (Short biographical and critical sketch.)

Critic, v.32, p.50. (Personal.)

FREDERIC, Harold.

Academy, v.53, p.372. (Critical article, by Stephen Crane);
v.55, p.103. (Biography and literary career.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.151-152. (Biographical); v.17, p.600-604.
(Good personal article with some letters, by L. I. Guiney.)

Dial, v.25, p.289-291. (Biography and literary career.)

Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.1056. (Biographical.)

HALE, Edward Everett.

A New England boyhood. 189392 H159
A volume of recollections of Dr Hale's own boyhood and youth, and of
life in Boston seventy years ago.

The same, and other bits of autobiography92 H159n

Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.32.....qr920 A64

Gilder, J.L. & J.B. ed. Authors at home, p.99-109. 1889.....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.7, p.181-182.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.199.

(Good biography.)qr920 N15

Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.130-139. 1897..928 R43

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.230-247. 1895....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17,
p.6821-6823qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.71, p.355-363, 458-467. ("My college days," by Hale.)

Century, n.s. v.7, p.338-343. (General article, by William
Sloane Kennedy.)

Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.434-439. (Biographical.)

Critic, v.39, p.40-44. (An appreciation, by Gerald Stanley
Lee.)

Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.364. (Estimate.)

McClure, v.1, p.291-300. (Interview with Dr Hale, by Herbert
D. Ward); p.120-121. (Portraits only.)

Outlook, v.70, p.801-802. (Tribute, by Lyman Abbott);
v.70, p.896. (Celebration of his 80th birthday.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.549-557. (Sketch of his career, by
G. P. Morris.)

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Baskervill, W.M. Joel Chandler Harris. 1896.....92 H293b

The same, condensed, Chautauquan, v.24, p.62-67.

Gilder, J.L., & J.B. ed. Authors at home, p.113-123. 1889....928 G38

The same, Critic, v.6, p.229-241.

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.123-137. 1902.....928 H271

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.410.

(Good biography.)qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. ed. Men and women of the time, 1895, p.393.....920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17,

HARRIS, Joel Chandler—*continued.*

- p.6961-6963qr808.8 W23
 Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
 p.153-162. 1896. (How Harris happened to write "Uncle
 Remus.")j810.9 W93
 Book buyer, v.13, p.65-67. (Good character sketch.)
 Dial, v.13, p.46. (Criticism of "On the plantation.")

HARTE, Bret.

- Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.77-
 95. 1897817 F76
 Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
 have written famous books, p.27-41. 1902.....928 H271
 Haweis, H.R. American humorists, p.171-179. 1882.....817 H36
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.404.
 (Good biography.)qr920 N15
 Pemberton, T.E. Bret Harte; a treatise and a tribute. 1900..92 H319p
 Bibliography of the writings of Bret Harte, p.271-284.
 Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.212-229. 1895...928 V24
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6985-6988.
 (Critical article by W. H. Hudson.)qr808.8 W23
 Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
 p.72-82. 1896j810.9 W93
 Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.594. (Critical.)
 Atlantic, v.78, p.673-678. (Early recollections of Bret Harte);
 v.90, p.260-268. (Biographical and critical.)
 Book buyer, v.7, p.49-50. (Good biographical article.)
 Bookman, v.8, p.564-566. (Bret Harte's first book); v.13,
 p.223-237. (Bret Harte's country: scenes of his stories.)
 Century, n.s. v.36, p.447-451. (Bret Harte in California, by
 Noah Brooks.)
 Critic, v.41, p.170-174. (American humor and Bret Harte.)
 Dial, v.32, p.337-338. (Critical sketch of his career.)
 Harper, v.105, p.773-776. (Some letters of Bret Harte.)
 Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.618. (Critical notice at the time
 of his death.)
 McClure, v.4, p.38-50. (Interview with Bret Harte.)
 North American review, v.124, p.81-90. (Critical.)
 Overland, n.s. v.1, p.68-81. (Describes and criticises his works.)
 Review of reviews, v.25, p.698-699. (Sketch of his career.)
 Westminster review, v.125, p.71-83. (Critical.)

HOWELLS, William Dean.

- Literary friends and acquaintance. 1900928 H857
 My year in a log cabin. 1893. (Autobiographical.)92 H857
 Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.286....qr920 A64
 Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.258-285.
 1887928 B61f
 Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.195-209. 1889....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.9, p.259-261.
 Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,

HOWELLS, William Dean—*continued.*

- p.209-228. 1898920 G93
 Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.101-109.
 1901 928 H18
 Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
 have written famous books, p.11-25. 1902.....928 H271
 Higginson, T.W. Short studies of American authors, p.32-39.
 1897 928 H53
 Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.171-184. 1901. (In-
 terview.) 920 M37
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.282.....qr920 N15
 Peck, H.T. The personal equation, p.3-49. 1898. (Critical.)..814 P35
 Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.111-120. 1897..928 R43
 Trent, W.P. Authority of criticism, and other essays, p.259-
 267. 1899814 T72
 Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.43-68. 1895.....928 V24
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.19,
 p.7653-7656qr808.8 W23
 Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
 p.106-124. 1896j810.9 W93
 Bookman, v.4, p.529-541. (Good critical article); v.13, p.306.
 (Unfavorable note on Howells as a critic.)
 Critic, v.35, p.1021-1025. (Some aspects of his realistic novels.);
 v.35, p.1026-1028. (Mr Howells and his brother: personal.);
 v.35, p.1029-1030. (Mr Howells on the lecture platform.)
 Forum, v.32, p.629-638. (Mr Howells as a critic, by Brander
 Matthews.)
 Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.101. (Lowell's appreciation of
 Howells.)
 Littell's living age, v.145, p.599-615. (Critical.)
 McClure, v.1, p.3-11. (Conversation with Howells, by H. H.
 Boyesen); p.20-21. (Portraits only.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.129-152. (Scenes of stories
 in Boston.)
 Scribner's magazine, v.13, p.539-558. ("The country printer,"
 reminiscences by Howells.)
 Westminster review, v.122, p.347-375. (Critical.)

JAMES, Henry.

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.398....qr920 A64
 Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.122-128. 1898814 B95
 Haggood, Norman. Literary statesmen and others, p.193-
 208. 1897. (Critical.).....820 H24
 Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
 have written famous books, p.91-105. 1902.....928 H271
 Higginson, T.W. Short studies of American authors, p.51-60.
 1897 928 H53
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.410.....qr920 N15
 Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.69-86. 1895.....928 V24
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.20, p.8071-
 8074. (Good article.).....qr808.8 W23

JAMES, Henry—*continued.*

- Bookman, v.4, p.20-22. (Critical); v.15, p.396-397. ("The queerness of Henry James.")
Century, n.s. v.3, p.25-29. (General article, by W. D. Howells.)
Critic, v.34, p.338-342. (The evolution of Henry James.)
Eclectic magazine, v.117, p.809-814. (Critical.)
Harper's bazar, v.36, p.9-14. (Criticism of "Daisy Miller," with a little general criticism, by W. D. Howells.)
Munsey, v.25, p.290. (Description of his home.)

JEWETT, Sarah Orne.

- Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.43-58. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.374.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.21, p.8269-8271. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.11, p.329-330. (Sketch, by Harriet Prescott Spofford.)
Critic, v.39, p.292. (Short note on her home.)

JOHNSTON, Mary.

- Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books, p.299-313. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.29.....qr920 N15
Bookman, v.12, p.237. (Miss Johnston's Virginia: note on the scenes of "To have and to hold.")
National magazine, v.10, p.533-535. (Biographical and personal sketch.)

MITCHELL, Silas Weir.

- Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.34-36. (Literary career.) r010 B631
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.139-154. 1902.....928 H271
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.346...qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10123. (Biographical.) qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.15, p.193-195. (Critical article, by S. G. Fisher.)
Century, n.s. v.35, p.136-140. (Good general article.)
Critic, v.32, p.119-121. (Mitchell at home.)
Current literature, v.24, p.18-19. (Good biography.)

NYE, Bill, (*pseud.* of Edgar Wilson Nye).

- Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.226-238. 1897817 F76
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.25...qr920 N15
Bookman, v.9, p.135-136. (A reminiscence of Bill Nye and Eugene Field.)
Critic, v.28, p.151. (Biographical and personal note.)
McClure, v.1, p.391. (Four portraits.)
Writer, v.9, p.34. (Personal and biographical.)

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.175-186.
1901 928 H18
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.201-214. 1902.....928 H271
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.209.....qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.647.r920 P68
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.172-177. 1896j810.9 W23
Book buyer, v.4, p.284-285. (Description of his stories.)
Current literature, v.24, p.115-116. (Good biographical article.)

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson.

- Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.189-194.
1901928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.326...qr920 N15
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2.
p.162-168. 1896j810.9 W93

STOCKTON, Frank Richard.

- Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.391-398. 1896.....824 C83
Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.61-73.
1901 928 H18
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.107-122. 1902.....928 H271
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.396.
(Good biography.)qr920 N15
Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.155-169. 1897...928 R43
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.288-300. 1895...928 V24
Atlantic, v.59, p.130-132. (Critical); v.87, p.136-138. (Critical.)
Book buyer, v.2, p.290-293. (Biographical); v.20, p.19-21. ("Mr
Stockton and all his works." by W. D. Howells. Critical.)
Century, n.s. v.10, p.405-412. (Good biographical and personal
article.)
Critic, v.32, p.259-261. (Stockton at home.)
Current literature, v.21, p.5-6. (Biographical and critical);
v.30, p.221. (Stockton's home); v.32, p.495. (Personal
note.)
Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.538. (By W. D. Howells); v.46,
pt.1, p.555. (Personal and critical notice at the time of his
death.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.64, p.367-376. ("Where Stockton
wrote his stories:" home at Rutherford, New Jersey.)
Outlook, v.70, p.1000. (Short general sketch.)
Review of reviews, v.25, p.699. (Short sketch.)

THANET, Octave. (*pseud.* of Alice French).

- Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages
among the women who have written famous books,
p.157-171. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.163...qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14733-

THANET, Octave—*continued*.

14734. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.6, p.93-94. (General sketch); v.12, p.24-25. (Personal); v.13, p.293-295. (Impressions of her books and notes of a visit to her, by Mme Blanc.)

THOMPSON, Ernest Evan Seton.

- Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.281-292.
1901928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.56.qr920 N15
Critic, v.39, p.320-325. (Interview.)
Littell's living age, v.232, p.222-225. (Criticism of his books.)

TWAIN, Mark, (*pseud.* of Samuel Langhorne Clemens).

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.365-386.
1887928 B61f
Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.32-60.
1897817 F76
Gilder, J.L., & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.63-71. 1889.928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.25-26.
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, p.43-57. 1902.928 H27l
Haweis, H.R. American humorists, p.142-170. 1882.817 H36
Matthews, Brander. Books and play-books; essays in literature and the drama, p.184-192. 1895. (Criticism of Huckleberry Finn and Tom Sawyer.)814 M47b
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.25. (Good biography.)qr920 N15
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.124-140. 1895.928 V24
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.9, p.3787-3789. (Biographical.)qr808.8 W23
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.265-277. 1896j810.9 W93
Atlantic, v.79, p.443-450. (Good critical article.)
Book buyer, v.22, p.179. (Anecdote); v.22, p.196-201. (Critical.)
Bookman, v.8, p.563-564. (Mark Twain's first book); v.12, p.441-442. (Unfavorable criticism.)
Century, n.s. v.35, p.97-99. (Mark Twain in California, by Noah Brooks); n.s. v.37, p.76-88. (My *début* as a literary person, by Mark Twain.)
Critic, v.19, p.45. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.28, p.286. (Notes on Twain's lecture tour.)
Education, v.21, p.265-274. ("Mark Twain as an educator.")
Forum, v.15, p.673-679. (Critical article, by F. R. Stockton.)
Harper, v.92, p.817-827. (Personal notes and sketch of his literary career.)
Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.155. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells); v.44, pt.2, p.1205. ("The surprise party to Mark Twain," by W. D. Howells); v.45, pt.2, p.903. (Mark Twain as an inventor.)

TWAIN, Mark—*continued.*

- McClure, v.13, p.523-529. (Biographical sketch, by his nephew, Samuel E. Moffett.)
Nation, v.71, p.419-420. (Mark Twain, American citizen.)
North American review, v.172, p.306-321. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)
Review of reviews, v.23, p.37-41. (Good general article.)

WALLACE, Lewis.

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.333.
(Sketch of his military career.)qr920 A64
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who
have written famous books, p.59-74. 1902.928 H271
Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.241-252. 1901. (In-
terview.)920 M37
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.363.
(Personal.)qr920 N15
Nicholson, Meredith. Hoosiers, p.180-199. 1900810.9 N31
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15531-
15532. (Biographical sketch and family history.)qr808.8 W23
McClure, v.1, p.19. (Portraits only.)

WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

- Chapters from a life. 1896. (Autobiography.)92 W213
The same, McClure, v.6-7.
Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages
among the women who have written famous books,
p.11-26. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.368.qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.875.r920 P68
Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day, p.187-200. 1895.928 V24
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15623-
15625. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23

WARNER, Charles Dudley. For references *see* p.59.

WIGGIN, Mrs Kate Douglas, *afterwards* Mrs Riggs.

- Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages
among the women who have written famous books,
p.191-203. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.206.
(Good biography.)qr920 N15
Willard, F. E., & Livermore, M. A. A woman of the century,
p.771qr920.7 W73
Book buyer, v.8, p.285-287. (Biographical.)
Current literature, v.30, p.277. (Note on her home life.)

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, *afterwards* Mrs Freeman.

- Harkins, E. F. & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages
among the women who have written famous books,
p.141-156. 1902928 H27
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.229.qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.15983-

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor—*continued*.

15984. (Criticises and describes her work.)qr808.8 W23
Atlantic, v.83, p.665-675. (Good critical article.)
Book buyer, v.8, p.53-54. (Critical.)
Critic, v.22, p.256. (Criticism of her play, "Giles Corey, yeoman."); v.32, p.155-157. (Miss Wilkins at home.)
Current literature, v.32, p.102. (Note on her marriage.)
Edinburgh review, v.187, p.392-396. (Critical.)
Littell's living age, v.218, p.167-169. (Critical.)

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore.

- James, Henry. Partial portraits. p.177-192. 1894928 J16
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.369.qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16165-16166qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.6, p.309-311. (General.)
Critic, v.24, p.73-74. (Personal and critical notes at the time of her death.)
Literary world, v.14, p.327. (Biographical note.)

English Novelists

BARRIE, James Matthew.

- Margaret Ogilvy. 189692 B266b
Mr Barrie's sketch of the life of his mother includes necessarily much that relates to his own life and work.
Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain popularities. p.37-45. 1901823 B43
Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.336-352. 1898920 G93
Hammerton, J.A. J. M. Barrie and his books; biographical and critical studies. 190092 B2662h
"Barriana," p.255-257; bibliography of Barrie's works, p.258-264.
Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.119-126. 1897823 M97
The same. Canadian magazine, v.9, p.242-244.
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1571-1573. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.9, p.51-52. (Personal.)
Bookman, v.6, p.116-123. (Barrie's early days in journalism); v.7, p.19-22. (Barrie as a dramatist); v.12, p.334-339. (Critical article, by William Wallace); v.12, p.339-344. ("J. M. Barrie's country:" scenes of some of his stories.)
Current literature, v.21, p.374-375. (Comments by Barrie on his own works.)
Good words, v.40, p.200-203. (Critical.)
Littell's living age, v.227, p.788-790. (Unfavorable criticism.)

BESANT, Sir Walter.

- Autobiography. 190292 B466
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1837-1839. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.9, p.373-374. (Short general article.)

BESANT, Sir Walter—*continued.*

- Bookman, v.13, p.402. (Short biographical notice); v.14, p.107.
(Rules for writing.)
- Contemporary review, v.77, p.221-230. ("The ethics of criticism:" reply by Robert Buchanan to Sir Walter Besant's article on Kipling, "Is it the voice of the Hooligan?")
- Critic, v.40, p.505-507. (Review of his autobiography, by J. L. Gilder.)
- Current literature, v.23, p.21-22. (Short biography, giving his methods of work.)
- Forum, v.34, p.150-160. (General article, by W. P. Trent.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.639. (General sketch, by Joseph B. Gilder.)
- Littell's living age, v.230, p.194-198. (Criticism, and comparison with Robert Buchanan.)
- Outlook, v.68, p.571-573. (Character sketch, by Elbert F. Baldwin.)
- Public opinion, v.30, p.788. (Newspaper comments at the time of his death.)
- Review of reviews, v.8, p.428-437. (Good general article.)

BLACK, William.

- McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.430-435. 1899920 M12
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.202r920 S82d
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.1983-1986. (Critical.)qr8o8.8 W23
- Appleton's journal, v.12, p.256-257. (General article.)
- Book buyer, v.5, p.269-272. (General article.)
- Critic, v.34, p.146-148. (Critical article, by Agnes Repplier.)
- Current literature, v.25, p.21. (Autobiographical sketch of his early life.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.88, p.503-504. (Biographical); v.132, p.300-303. (Personal article, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Harper, v.66, p.15-26. (William Black at home); v.104, p.903-906. (Black's visit to America, by Sir Wemyss Reid.)
- Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.570. (General.)

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.87.....r920 P68
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.207-210 r920 S82d
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2011-2014qr8o8.8 W23
- Atlantic, v.65, p.284. (On the metrical rhythm in Lorna Doone.)
- Blackwood, v.160, p.409-422. (Critical.)
- Bookman, v.14, p.29-37. (Blackmore's country; chiefly pictures.)
- Cornhill magazine, v.81, p.533-536. (Personal recollections, by Stuart J. Reid.)
- Critic, v.34, p.68-71. (Some letters from Blackmore); v.36, p.219-223. (Two interviews with Blackmore); v.38, p.413-

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge—*continued*.

415. (Critical note, by Eden Phillpotts.)
 Harper, v.65, p.835-845. ("The home of the Doones.")
 International review, v.7, p.406-426. (Critical.)
 Penn monthly, v.11, p.619-629. (Critical.)
 Review of reviews, v.21, p.586-590. (Visits to Blackmore.)

CAINE, Hall.

- Bookman literary year-book, p.13-15. 1898. (Biographical.) . . . 1010 B631
 Couch, A. T. Q. Adventures in criticism, p.368-376. 1896.
 (Criticism of "The Manxman.") 824 C83
 Murray, J. D. C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.53-58.
 1897 823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.413-414.
 Book buyer, v.9, p.421-422. (Personal details, and sketch of
 early work.)
 Bookman, v.6, p.7-9. (On his early journalistic work.)
 Canadian magazine, v.6, p.166-168 (Caine's visit to America.)
 Critic, v.27, p.217-218. (Biographical and personal.)
 Current literature, v.24, p.210-211. (Caine at home.)
 Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.738-743. (Criticism of Caine's and
 Corelli's novels on the life of Christ); v.132, p.1-24.
 (Religious novels: Corelli and Caine.)
 Fortnightly, v.63, p.180-196. (Critical article, by George
 Saintsbury.)
 Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1348. (Facsimile of a letter by
 Caine.)
 McClure, v.4, p.442-444. (Portraits only); v.6, p.80-95. (Good
 biographical and personal article.)
 Westminster review, v.128, p.840-849. (Critical.)

CORELLI, Marie, (*pseud.* of Minnie Mackay).

- Bennett, E.A. Fame and fiction; an enquiry into certain pop-
 ularities, p.83-94. 1901. (Criticism of the "Master Chris-
 tian.") 823 B43
 Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.138-155.
 1897. (Critical.) 823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.431-434.
 Sladen, Douglas, *comp.* Who's who, 1897, p.253. 1920 S63
 Bookman, v.14, p.226. (Letter from Marie Corelli on her
 dislike of notoriety.)
 Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.738-743. (Criticism of Corelli's
 and Caine's novels on the life of Christ); v.132, p.1-24.
 (Religious novels: Corelli and Caine.)
 Littell's living age, v.229, p.201-208. (Criticism of her theolo-
 gy.)

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller, (*pseud.* Q.)

- Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.94-104.
 1902 821 A67
 Literary year-book, p.184-185. 1897. (Biographical.) 1010 L74
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.30, p.11947-

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller—*continued.*

- 11948 qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.52, p.490. (Education and literary career.)
Bookman, v.7, p.192-193. (Critical.)
Current literature, v.31, p.88. (Short sketch.)
Saturday review, v.83, p.177. (Criticism of his poetry.)

CROCKETT, Samuel Rutherford.

- Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.99-110. 1897. .823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.124-127.
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.10,
p.4181-4183. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.46, p.344, 376, 399, 423. (Accusation of plagiar-
ism, and Crockett's replies.)
Book buyer, v.11, p.199-201. (Biographical notes and descrip-
tion of his novels.)
Critic, v.24, p.425. (Biographical.)

DOYLE, Arthur Conan.

- Book buyer, v.11, p.421-422. (Good critical and biographical
article.)
Bookman, v.5, p.370-371. (Biographical article. Gives the
origin of Sherlock Holmes.)
McClure, v.3, p.225-228. ("My first book," by Doyle); v.3,
p.503-513. (Conversation with Doyle, by Robert Barr.)
Munsey, v.18, p.152. (Criticism of "Uncle Bernac," with short
note on Doyle's personality.)

DU MAURIER, George.

- Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.384-390. 1896.
(Criticism of "Trilby.")824 C83
Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,
p.96-113. 1898920 G93
James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.327-372. 1894. (Criticism
of Du Maurier as an artist.)928 J16
The same, Century, n.s. v.4, p.49-67.
Moscheles, Felix. In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897.
(Personal reminiscences.)92 D8911M
The same, condensed, Century, n.s. v.30, p.105-119.
Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; sup-
plement, v.2, p.161-166r920 S82d
Art journal, v.52, p.337-340. (Du Maurier as an artist.)
Book buyer, v.13, p.616-618. (Personal.)
Critic, v.29, p.223-226. (General article.)
Harper, v.95, p.594-609. (Recollections and criticism of Du
Maurier, by Henry James.)
McClure, v.4, p.391-400. (Autobiographical.)
Magazine of art, v.15, p.229-231. (Illustrations for Thackeray.)
Review of reviews, v.14, p.565-575. (Criticism of his drawings.)

GRAHAME, Kenneth.

- Academy, v.52, p.493. (Critical.)

GRAHAME, Kenneth—*continued.*

- Book buyer, v.13, p.287-288. (Autobiographical sketch of his boyhood.)
Critic, v.34, p.3. (Biographical note.)
Fortnightly review, v.67, p.225-227. (Critical.)

HARDY, Thomas.

- Ellwanger, G.H. *Idyllists of the country side*, p.85-119. 1896.
(The landscape of Hardy.).....828 E53
MacDonell, Mrs A.H. *Thomas Hardy*. 1894.....92 H263m
Murray, J.D.C. *My contemporaries in fiction*, p.71-84. 1897..823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.38-41.
Vincent, L.H. *The bibliotaph, and other people*, p.80-112.
1898. (Critical.)814 V34
Warner's *Library of the world's best literature*, v.17, p.6933-6938. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Watson, William. *Excursions in criticism*, p.70-80. 1893.
(Criticism of "Tess of the d'Urbervilles.").....824 W32
Wilson, S.L. *Theology of modern literature*, p.381-408. 1899..820 W77
Academy, v.58, p.208. ("Thomas Hardy: an enthusiasm.")
Book buyer, v.9, p.151-153. (Description of Hardy's home.)
Bookman, v.9, p.147-149. (Personal); v.9, p.328-340, 411-423, 519-526. (Thomas Hardy's country: scenes from the Westsex novels); v.16, p.131-133. (Hardy's women.)
British quarterly review, v.73, p.342-360. (Critical.)
Century, n.s. v.24, p.353-359. (Critical.)
Contemporary review, v.56, p.57-66. (Critical article by J. M. Barrie.)
Critic, v.38, p.309-318. (Conversation with Hardy, recorded by William Archer); v.39, p.136-144. (Scenes of his novels.)
Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.774-776. (Remarks about Hardy by the country people near his home.)
Forum, v.13, p.583-593. (Critical article, by William Sharp.)
Nation, v.55, p.184-185, 200. ("In Hardy's country.")
National review, v.27, p.384-390. (Critical.)
Westminster review, v.119, p.334-364. (Critical); v.137, p.153-164. (Critical); v.152, p.180-184. (His poems.)

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry.

- Book reviews, v.9, p.79-81. (General sketch.)
Current literature, v.30, p.553. (Short general sketch); v.32, p.108. (Hewlett, phraseur.)
Fortnightly review, v.75, p.61-71. (Critical article, by Frederic Harrison.)
Outlook, v.66, p.877-878. (Critical.)

HOPE, Anthony, (*pseud.* of Anthony Hope Hawkins).

- Couch, A.T.Q. *Adventures in criticism*, p.377-383. 1896.
(Criticism of "The god in the car," and "The indiscretion of the duchess.").....824 C83
Literary year-book, 1897, p.218.....ro10 L74
Academy, v.52, p.489. (Critical.)

HOPE, Anthony—*continued.*

- Book buyer, v.12, p.489-491. (Good biographical article); v.14, p.385-386. (Sketch of his father.)
Critic, v.31, p.252. (Hope as a lecturer.)
Current literature, v.21, p.212-215. (Interview with Hope); v.22, p.518. (A talk with Hope about his books.)
Saturday review, v.89, p.169-170. (Comparison of Hope with R. L. Stevenson and Henry James.)

KIPLING, Rudyard.

- Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.220-250.
1902 821 A67
Clarke, W.J. Rudyard Kipling; an attempt at appreciation.
1899 92 K278c
"Kiplingana," p.235-236.
Gosse, E.W. Questions at issue, p.255-293. 1893. (Critical.) .824 G69
The same, Century, n.s. v.20, p.901-910.
Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,
p.266-280. 1898 920 G93
Lang, Andrew. Essays in little, p.198-205. 1894. 824 L23
McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.435-441. 1899 920 M12
Matthews, Brander. Books and play books, p.215-233. 1895.
("Cervantes, Zola, Kipling and Co.") 814 M47b
The same, in Matthews' Aspects of fiction, p.162-181. 1896. . . . 813 M47
Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.59-70. 1897. .823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.475-478.
Nicoll, W.R., & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.405-410. 1896. (Suppressed works of Kipling.) r820.9 N32
Norton, C.E. Rudyard Kipling; a biographical sketch. 1899. .92 K278n
"Books by Rudyard Kipling," p.23-24.
The same, McClure, v.13, p.282-285.
Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.229-241. 1899 823 O23
Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.200-211. 1897. .928 R43
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8633-8637 qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.50, p.458-459. (Kipling as a journalist, by one of his editors.)
Arena, v.20, p.312-322. (Criticism of his poetry); v.21, p.699-715. (A Japanese view of Kipling, by Adachi Kinnosuké.)
Atlantic, v.79, p.111-115. (Criticism of his poetry, by C. E. Norton; v.84, p.714-716. (Kipling and Chaucer.)
Book news, v.17, p.425-432. (Extracts, personal and biographical, from various articles in other magazines.)
Bookman, v.8, p.479-481. (Kipling's women); v.9, p.57-61. (Kipling's verse-people); v.9, p.62-63. (Kipling's suppressed works); v.9, p.258. (Kipling: "The laureate of English endeavour," by Neil Munro); v.10, p.329-337. (Kipling's first book); v.14, p.327-328. (Kipling and Dickens); v.15, p.85-87. ("The writer who does not care:" Kipling's indifference to his critics.)
Century, n.s. v.36, p.375-377. (Kipling and racial instinct.),

KIPLING, Rudyard—*continued.*

- Contemporary review, v.59, p.364-372. (Critical); v.76, p.774-789. ("The voice of 'The Hooligan,'" by Robert Buchanan); v.77, p.27-39. (Is it the voice of the Hooligan? reply to Robert Buchanan's article, by Sir Walter Besant.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.31, p.653-660. (Unfavorable criticism, by Charles E. Russell.)
- Critic, v.38, p.219-224. (Favorable criticism of Kipling's poetry, by Edward Dowden.)
- Current literature, v.25, p.306-307. (Interesting personal reminiscences of Kipling, by a classmate.)
- Dial, v.26, p.327-328. (The Kipling hysteria, by Henry Austin.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.118, p.47-56. (Good critical article); v.132, p.641-652. (Good critical article, translated from the German.)
- Edinburgh review, v.164, p.470-482. (Critical); v.187, p.203-226. (Good critical article.)
- Good words, v.40, p.261-265. (Critical article, by Neil Munro.)
- Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.2030-2032. (Kipling's new home in England, and the adjacent village.)
- Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.69. (Unfavorable comment on the spirit of "The Islanders.")
- Littell's living age, v.220, p.91-96. ("The madness of Mr Kipling"); v.220, p.786-788. (Estimate.)
- McClure, v.7, p.99-109. (Kipling in India; reminiscences by the editor of the newspaper on which Kipling served at Lahore.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.20, p.604-612. (The religion of Kipling, by Jabez T. Sunderland.)
- New world, v.7, p.662-670. (Kipling's religion.)
- Outlook, v.61, p.281-284. (Favorable criticism, by Robert Bridges); v.61, p.490. (Critical estimate); v.64, p.18-19. (As a poet of patriotism); v.64, p.372. ("Mr Kipling's God"); v.64, p.692-693. ("Mr Kipling's theology:" reply to the preceding article.)
- Review of reviews, v.15, p.173-182. (A personal and critical sketch of Kipling, by C. D. Lanier); v.19, p.419-422. (Kipling's visit to America, and his illness.)
- Scottish review, v.34, p.291-309. (Unfavorable criticism of his prose works.)
- Sunday magazine, v.35, p.822-826. (Reminiscences of the Kipling family, by Mary Benson.)

LE GALLIENNE, Richard. For references *see* p.43.

MacDONALD, George.

- Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.112-119.
1897 823 M97
- The same*, Canadian magazine, v.9, p.240-242.
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.550.....r920 P68
- Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.269-318. 1899. .820 W77
- Blackwood, v.149, p.361-370. (Criticism of his poetry.)
- British quarterly review, v.47, p.1-34. (Critical.)

MacDONALD, George—*continued.*

- Contemporary review, v.19, p.37-54. (Criticism of his poetry.)
Critic, v.4, p.54-55; v.25, p.209. (MacDonald at Bordighera, his country home); v.30, p.339. (MacDonald as founder of the new Scottish school of fiction.)
Education, v.19, p.357-367. (The pedagogics of George Macdonald.)
London quarterly review, v.31, p.402-426. (MacDonald as a teacher of religion.)
North British review, v.45, p.1-36. (Critical.)

MEREDITH, George.

- Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters, p.233-289. 1901....824 B81
Dixon, W.M. In the republic of letters, p.32-63; p.119-165.
1898. (Critical.)820 D64
Dowden, Edward. New studies in literature, p.33-60. 1895.
(Criticism of Meredith's poems.).....824 D76n
Le Gallienne, Richard. George Meredith; some characteristics. 1894. (Critical.)823 M63z1
George Meredith and his reviewers, a bibliography by John Lane, p.3-72.
McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.1, p.374-386. 1899920 M12
Monkhouse, Allan. Books and plays, p.1-79. (Critical.).....824 M82
Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.46-53. 1897. .823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.411-413.
Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.175-187. ("George Eliot on George Meredith.") r820.9 N32
Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.143-208. 1899823 O23
Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.739.r920 S21
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.9915-9920. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23
Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.133-139. 1893.
(Criticism of his poetry.)824 W32
Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.411-446. 1899. .820 W77
Academy, v.58, p.393. (Meredith and his critics.)
Atlantic, v.61, p.178-193. (Critical article, by G. P. Lathrop.)
Book buyer, v.5, p.580-582. (Biographical and personal.)
Bookman, v.9, p.146-147. (Personal notes.)
Contemporary review, v.54, p.575-586. (Criticism of his novels, by J. M. Barrie.)
Fortnightly, v.65, p.775-790. (On Meredith's women); v.68, p.673-678. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)
Littell's living age, v.214, p.634-644. (Criticism of his poetry.)
National review, v.14, p.167-183. (Critical article, by William Watson.)
New review, v.8, p.342-348. (Meredith's journalistic work.)
Poet-lore, v.7, p.505-512. (Unfavorable criticism); v.12, p.238-252. (Meredith on the source of destiny, by Emily G. Hooker.)

MERRIMAN, Henry Seton, (*pseud.* of Hugh S. Scott).

- Academy, v.52, p.490. (Critical.)

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

- Autobiography and letters. 189992 O2332
List of Mrs Oliphant's works, p.441-451.
Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.230-234r920 S82d
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10819-10823. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Atlantic, v.55, p.733-744. (Critical article, by Harriet Waters Preston); v.80, p.424-427. (Critical estimate, by H. W. Preston); v.84, p.567-573. (Review of her autobiography, by H. W. Preston.)
Blackwood, v.113, p.722-739. (Review and description of her novels); v.133, p.73-91. (Critical); v.162, p.161-164. (Editorial tribute at the time of her death); v.162, p.305-319. (Mrs Oliphant as a novelist); v.163, p.501-512. (Mrs Oliphant as a biographer); v.165, p.895-904. (Biographical and personal.)
Bookman, v.5, p.484-486. (General article, by W. Robertson Nicoll.)
British quarterly review, v.49, p.301-329. (Critical.)
Cornhill magazine, v.79, p.773-779. (Personal and critical article, by Meredith Townsend.)
Edinburgh review, v.190, p.26-47. (General.)
Fortnightly review, v.68, p.277-285. (Biographical and personal.)
Littell's living age, v.214, p.403-405. (Critical notes, with some comparison of Mrs Oliphant with Scott, Jane Austen, and George Eliot.)
Quarterly review, v.190, p.255-267. (Biographical and personal. Interesting.)
Scottish review, v.30, p.282-300. ("Mrs. Oliphant and her rivals": comparison with George Eliot, Mrs Humphry Ward and others); v.34, p.124-138. (Review of her autobiography, with extracts.)
Temple bar, v.118, p.233-248. (Personal notes and recollections, by Howard Overing Sturgis.)
Westminster review, v.148, p.682-690. (Mrs Oliphant as a realist.)

PARKER, Sir Gilbert.

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11047-11049. (Good biographical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.333-335. (Critical.)
Critic, v.33, p.271-274. (Critical article, by Cornelia A. Pratt); v.40, p.99. (Short biographical and personal note.)
Dial, v.25, p.14-15. (Critical.)
Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1224. (Biographical notes.)
Review of reviews, v.15, p.352. (Interview with Parker.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

- Letters to his family and friends; ed. with notes and introduction by Sidney Colvin. 2v. 189992 S848l

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

The same, in Scribner's magazine, v.25-26.

- Stevensoniana. 1900 92 S848st
 A medley of fragments by and about Stevenson.
- Vailima letters. 2v. 189592 S848
The same. 189692 S848v
- Baildon, H.B. Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism. 190192 S848ba
 Bibliography, p.235-238.
 From the somewhat meager opportunities offered by a fragmentary school acquaintance with Stevenson Mr Baildon makes this eulogistic study of his friend's life and character.
- Balfour, Graham. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2v.
 190192 S848bal
 Prepared with the assistance of Mr Stevenson's family, and containing unpublished manuscripts and letters, diaries of travel, and reminiscences of friends and relatives.
- Barrie, J.M. Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life,
 p.117-128 928 B26
- Black, M.M. Robert Louis Stevenson. 189892 S848b
- Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.3-34. 1898814 B95
- Chapman, J.J. Emerson, and other essays, p.217-247. 1898...814 C36
- Cornford, L.C. Robert Louis Stevenson. 189992 S848c
 No attempt is made to give new biographical details. It is rather an essay toward a "just appreciation of Stevenson's personality and temperament as shown in his finished achievement."
- Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.156-191. 1896.....824 C83
- Genung, J.F. Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. 1901814 G29
 Lecture delivered before the students of Amherst college. It emphasizes the optimism of Stevenson's life philosophy.
- Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.275-302. 1896. (Interesting personal reminiscences.)820.4 G69
The same, Century, n.s. v.28, p.446-454.
 Questions at issue, p.237-254. 1893. (Stevenson as a poet.)..824 G69
The same, Longman's magazine, v.10, p.623-631.
- Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,
 p.191-208. 1898920 G93
- Jacobs, Joseph. Literary studies, p.175-185. 1895.....820 J13
The same, Athenæum, '94, v.2, p.863-864.
- James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.137-152. 1894.....928 J16
The same, Century, n. s. v.13, p.869-879.
- Lang, Andrew. Essays in little, p.24-35. 1894824 L23
- Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in criticism, p.128-138. 1896.....813 M47
The same, in Matthews' Books and play-books, p.161-171.
 1895 814 M47b
- Murray, J.D.C. My contemporaries in fiction, p.32-45. 1897..823 M97
The same, Canadian magazine, v.8, p.332-336.
- Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.208-228. 1899..... 823 O23
- Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.187-199. 1897..928 R43
- Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses, p.89-102. 1899825 R71
- Simpson, E.B. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days.
 189892 S848s

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.54,
p.245-254. (An excellent article, by Sidney Colvin.)r928 S82
- Vincent, L.H. The bibliotaph, and other people, p.202-218.
(Personal and critical); p.219-233. (Criticism of St. Ives.) . .814 V34
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13927-
13935. (Personal and critical.)qr8o8.8 W23
- Academy, v.39, p.108-109. (Unfavorable criticism of his
poetry, by Cosmo Monkhouse); v.58, p.295-296. (Imaginary
conversation with Stevenson about his work); v.58, p.337.
(Comment on the foregoing article.)
- Atlantic, v.69, p.747-755. (Stevenson's personality as shown
in his writings, by Sophia Kirk); v.75, p.537-546. (Good
personal and critical article); v.85, p.429-431. (Judgments
passed on Stevenson by members of a literary society);
v.85, p.702-705. ("The real Stevenson;" a defense); v.89,
p.89-99. (Interesting personal and critical article, by Brad-
ford Torrey.)
- Blackwood, v.170, p.613-623. (Review of a biography, giving
a few new details.)
- Book buyer, v.18, p.200-203. ("A unique Stevenson collection.")
- Bookman, v.10, p.437-440. (Stevenson's first book); v.10,
p.455-464. (Stevenson's second visit to America); v.10,
p.466-470. (Review of Stevenson's letters, by James Mac-
Arthur); v.13, p.371-377. (Stevenson in America); v.14,
p.620-621. (Comment on the Stevenson controversy started
by Henley.)
- Century, n.s. v.29, p.123-128. (Critical article, by Mrs Van
Rensselaer); n.s. v.36, p.476-478. ("Stevenson in Samoa;"
anecdotes, by Isobel Strong); n.s. v.36, p.478-480. (Reply,
by Montgomery Schuyler, to J. J. Chapman's essay in "Em-
erson, and other essays." A defense); n.s. v.41, p.657-668.
(In Samoa with Stevenson, by Isobel Osbourne Strong.)
- Chambers's journal, v.76, p.449-451. ("Stevenson's relations
with children," by Edmund Gosse.)
- Contemporary review, v.77, p.50-60. (Stevenson's letters, by
Augustine Birrell.)
- Critic, v.11, p.225-227. (An account of Stevenson's home at
"Skerryvore," by William Archer); v.35, p.886-888. (Stev-
enson's relations with Colvin, by Isobel Strong.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.133, p.123-140. (General article, by H. B.
Baildon.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.21, p.121-131. (Good personal
article, by two of his cousins.)
- Harper, v.104, p.123-126. (New letters of Stevenson.)
- Idler, v.16, p.657-664. (Notes on Stevenson's letters, by Rich-
ard Le Gallienne.)
- Littell's living age, v.205, p.219-225. (Recollections of Steven-
son in early days, by his schoolmate, H. Bellyse Baildon);
v.229, p.255-259. (Some of the scenes of his stories in Scot-
land.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued*.

- Nation, v.74, p.54. (Comment on Henley's article in the Pall Mall magazine.)
- National magazine, v.12, p.296-299. ("Stevenson at the Golden Gate," by Will M. Clemens.)
- National review, v.38, p.725-743. (Critical and personal article, by Leslie Stephen.)
- North American review, v.160, p.185-194. (Personal reminiscences, by Andrew Lang); v.170, p.61-77. (Study of his personality, by Henry James); v.171, p.348-358. (The art of R. L. Stevenson, by G. W. T. Omond.)
- Pall Mall magazine, v.24, p.267-271. (Stevenson in America); v.25, p.505-514. ("R. L. S.," by W. E. Henley.)
- Quarterly review, v.191, p.176-197. (The personality of Stevenson.)
- Review of reviews, v.11, p.181-186. (Good personal and critical article, by C. D. Lanier.)
- Scottish review, v.35, p.13-35. ("The life and limitations of Stevenson:" personal and critical, by William Wallace.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.458-464. (Home at Vailima, by Lloyd Osbourne); v.19, p.531-547, 736-747. (Vailima table-talk, by Isobel Strong, Stevenson's step-daughter and amanuensis.)

WARD, Mrs Humphry.

- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.227-237. 1895. (Critical.)...920 S63
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15641-15645. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
- Wilson, S.L. Theology of modern literature, p.347-378. 1899. (Mrs Ward's "Robert Elsmere.")820 W77
- Book buyer, v.5, p.381-383. (General article); v.6, p.270-271. (Personal); v.22, p.453-454. (Comparison of Mrs Ward's "Eleanor" with George Eliot's "Romola"); v.22, p.464-466. (Biographical and personal.)
- Bookman, v.7, p.460-461. (Personal and biographical.)
- Critic, v.24, p.265-266. (General article); v.27, p.188. (Description of Mrs Ward's home); v.39, p.559. (Outline of her work.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.399-401. (Criticism of "Robert Elsmere," by Henry James.)
- Literary world, v.19, p.362. (Sketch of her life and literary career.)
- Littell's living age, v.232, p.103-107. (Critical.)

WATSON, John Maclaren, (*pseud.* Ian Maclaren).

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15692-15695. (Sketch of his career.)qr808.8 W23
- Bookman, v.1, p.93-96. (Interview with Dr Watson. How "Beside the bonnie brier bush" happened to be written); v.2, p.311-314. (Biography and family history.)
- Independent, v.49, pt.1, p.583. (On the charge of heresy against Dr. Watson.)
- McClure, v.7, p.387-400. (Good biographical article.)

WATSON, John Maclaren—*continued*.

Outlook, v.56, p.132. (Decision of the synod on the charge of heresy against Dr Watson.)

WEYMAN, Stanley John.

Literary year-book, 1897, p.48ro10 L74

Book buyer, v.11, p.109-110. (Biographical.)

Bookman, v.8, p.517. (Personal.)

Critic, v.24, p.360. (Sketch of his life and literary career.)

Literary world, v.25, p.254. (Literary career.)

ZANGWILL, Israel.

Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.56-59.....ro10 B631

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists, p.241-248. 1899.....823 O23

Academy, v.53, p.419-420. (Good biographical sketch, condensed from article in Bookman, v.7, p.104-107); v.54, p.227. (Unfavorable criticism of Zangwill's early humor); v.58, p.99-100. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.11, p.744-745. (Good personal article.)

Bookman, v.4, p.512. (Biographical); v.7, p.104-107. (Good general article); v.8, p.103; v.9, p.100. (Anecdotes.)

Conservative review, v.2, p.404-412. (Interesting general article, by Hamlin Garland.)

Literary world, v.28, p.356.

Some Foreign Novelists and Dramatists

BJÖRNSSON, Björnstjerne.

Boyesen, H.H. Essays on Scandinavian literature, p.3-104.

1895 839.5 B66

Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.355-

404. 1886928 B69

Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson; critical studies.

1899 839.8 B69

Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.110-117. 1898814 B95

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.332-340. 1896.....824 C83

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.1959-

1967. (Critical article, with short biography.).....qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.81, p.567-570. (Personal.)

Book buyer, v.20, p.105-107. (Personal sketch.)

Century, n.s. v.10, p.842-847. (Good article on Björnson's home life.)

Cosmopolitan, v.15, p.413-422. ("Conversations with Björnson," by H. H. Boyesen.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.255-257. (Björnson and Norway, by Baron de Stampenbourg.)

North American review, v.116, p.109-138. (Biographical and critical article, by H. H. Boyesen.)

Poet-lore, v.11, p.11-13. (His first story.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.411-416. ("Björnson, the Norse patriot, reformer, and novelist.")

BOURGET, Paul.

- Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.107-132.
 1898. (Critical.)840 B54
The same, Forum, v.23, p.497-512.
 Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.177-211.
 1899 843 D76
 Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.3, p.337-364; v.4, p.291-300. 1896928 L58
 Twain, Mark. How to tell a story, and other essays, p.181-233. 1897814 T89
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2252-2254.
 (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
 Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.172. (Critical.)
 Contemporary review, v.82, p.305-340. (Paul Bourget, preacher, by Hannah Lynch.)
 Fortnightly review, v.57, p.655-667. (Critical.)
 Westminster review, v.144, p.597-604. (Critical.)

DAUDET, Alphonse.

- My first voyage, my first lie. 1901. (Incident of his youth.) .92 D248m
 Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres92 D284
 Burton, Richard. Literary likings, p.117-121. 1898814 B95
 Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.49-77. 1899...804 C875
The same, Contemporary review, v.73, p.182-192. (Critical.)
 Daudet, Léon. Alphonse Daudet; to which is added The Daudet family "Mon frère et moi," by Ernest Daudet.
 1898 92 D284d
 Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.127-174.
 1899 843 D76
 Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.33-52. 1897...928 H45
 James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.195-239. 1894928 J16
The same, Century, n.s. v.4, p.498-509.
 Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.2, p.273-296; v.4, p.217-243; v.7, p.138-143.
 1897-99928 L58
 Matthews, Brander. Historical novel, and other essays, p.109-146. 1901804 M47
 Sherard, R.H. Alphonse Daudet; a biographical and critical study. 1894 92 D284s
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4435-4443. (Literary career.).....qr808.8 W23
 Book buyer, v.9, p.325-327. (Biographical.)
 Bookman, v.13, p.42-47. (Daudet and his methods of work.)
 Critic, v.32, p.51-54. (Zola's address at Daudet's funeral); v.35, p.893-894. (Recollections, by Pierre Loti.)
 Fortnightly review, v.69, p.943-956. (Good personal and critical article.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.64, p.952-960. ("Daudet and his intimates:" personal recollections, by J. F. Raffaëlli.)
 Littell's living age, v.220, p.599-601. ("Daudet and his friends:" extract from the "Memoir" by his son.)

DAUDET, Alphonse—*continued.*

- McClure, v.3, p.137-149. ("Daudet at home." Largely autobiographical.)
Review of reviews, v.17, p.161-164. (Good general article.)
Temple bar, v.116, p.82-95. (His early years.)

EBERS, Georg.

- Die geschichte meines lebens. 189392 E218g
From childhood to the publication of his first novel.
Story of my life. 189392 E218
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.13, p.50-91.
(Sketch of life and literary career.).....qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.51, p.284. (Biographical); v.54, p.152-153. (Critical.)
Critic, v.23, p.58-59. (Largely autobiographical); v.33, p.141-147. (Ebers at home.)
Dial, v.15, p.87-90. (Biographical.)
Forum, v.15, p.738-745. ("How my character was formed," by Ebers.)

FREYTAG, Gustav.

- Erinnerungen aus meinem leben. 1896.....92 F945e
Reminiscences of my life. 2v. 189092 F945
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.6011-6015qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.1, p.315-316. (Biographical.)
Dial, v.18, p.287-289. (Sketch of his life and literary career.)
Literary world, v.19, p.470-471. (Biographical.)
National review, v.10, p.80-105. (Good general article.)
Scottish review. v.27, p.71-80. (Critical.)

GÓRKY, Máxim, (*pseud.* of Alexiei Maximovitch Pieschkov).

- Fomá Gordyéeff G678f
Preface contains a short sketch of the author's life.
Book buyer, v.22, p.439. (General notes); v.23, p.82. (Critical notes.)
Bookman, v.13, p.51-53. (Biographical and critical.)
Chautauquan, v.34, p.9. (Biographical and critical.)
Contemporary review, v.80, p.238-261. (Good biographical and critical article, by E. J. Dillon); v.80, p.845-855. (Biographical and critical article, by Charles de Soissons.)
Critic, v.39, p.45-47. (Critical.)
Current literature, v.31, p.371. (Autobiographical sketch); v.32, p.31-32. ("A poet of vagabonds": criticism of his characters.)
Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2213-2215. (Biographical and critical.)
Outlook, v.69, p.417-419. (General.)

HEYSE, Paul.

- Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.1-60. 1886. (Critical.)928 B69
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7333-7335. (General article.)qr808.8 W23

IBSEN, Henrik.

- Brandes, G.M.C. Eminent authors of the 19th century, p.405-460. 1886 928 B69
 Henrik Ibsen; Björnstjerne Björnson; critical studies.
 1899 839.8 B69
 Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.283-296. 1896. 824 C83
 Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.133-173. 1892 824 E53
 Gosse, E.W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe, p.35-69. 1883 839 G69
The same, Fortnightly review, v.19, p.74-88. (This article was enlarged in the above book.)
 Hapgood, Norman. Stage in America, 1897-1900, p.206-218. 1901. (Criticism of Ibsen's dramas and the acting of them.) 792 H24
 Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888; a critical biography. 1890 92 I127j
 James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere, p.230-252. 1893 824 J16
 Monkhouse, Allan. Books and plays, p.155-185. 1894. 824 M82
 Moore, George. Impressions and opinions, p.215-226. 1891. (Note on "Ghosts.") 824 M87
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature v.20, p.7839-7847. (General article.) qr808.8 W23
 Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.127-135. 1893. 824 W23
 Atlantic, v.65, p.577-588. (Good general article.)
 Book buyer, v.19, p.91-94. ("The real Henrik Ibsen:" a very unflattering description.)
 Century, n.s. v.17, p.794-796. (Critical article, by H. H. Boyesen.)
 Contemporary review, v.81, p.709-719. (Criticism and estimate of his works.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.15, p.91-99. (Criticism of Ibsen's poetry, by H. H. Boyesen.)
 Critic, v.34, p.33-37. (Biographical and personal.)
 Current literature, v.31, p.727. (The spectacular in Ibsen.)
 Fortnightly review, v.51, p.107-121. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse); v.52, p.30-37. ("Ibsen and English criticism," by William Archer); v.60, p.77-91. (Defense of Ibsen, by William Archer.)
 Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2630-2633. ("The passing of Ibsen:" personal article, by the Baron de Stampenbourg.)
 International monthly, v.3, p.182-201. ("The real Ibsen," by William Archer.)
 Littell's living age, v.230, p.789-792. (Ibsen's influence in England.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.13, p.737-748. ("Ibsen at home.")
 Scribner's magazine, v.5, p.404-412. (General article.)

JÓKAI, Maurus.

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.21, p.8331-8333. (General article.) qr808.8 W23
 Blackwood, v.144, p.565-577. (Good general article.)
 Book buyer, v.17, p.588-591. (Jókai at home.)

JÓKAI, Maurus—*continued*.

- Critic, v.31, p.261-262. (Biographical and personal); v.33, p.167-170. (Biographical.)
 Current literature, v.22, p.237-238; v.31, p.615-616. (General.)
 Eclectic magazine, v.137, p.720-729. (Good general article, by R. Nisbet Bain.)
 Forum, v.19, p.667-680. ("My literary recollections," by Jókai.)
 Poet-lore, v.3, p.135-140. ("Jókai; the father of Hungarian literature.")

LOTI, Pierre, (*pseud. of Julien Viaud*).

- Le roman d'un enfant92 L916r
 Story of a child. 190192 L916
 Reminiscences of the author's own childhood.
 Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.1-22.
 1898 840 B54
The same, Murray's magazine, v.8, p.215-228.
 Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.259-282.
 1899 843 D76
 James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere, p.151-185.
 1893. (Critical.)824 J16
The same, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.647-664.
 Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.3, p.91-114. 1896928 L58
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9203-9206. (Good general article.).....qr808.8 W23
 Book buyer, v.9, p.203-205. (Biographical and personal.)
 Current literature, v.26, p.19-20. ("A visit to Loti.")
 McClure, v.4, p.476-484. (Good article describing his home life, by Madame Adam.)
 Nation, v.74, p.225. (Loti in China.)
 Quarterly review, v.176, p.433-460. (Critical.)

MAARTENS, Maarten.

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9357-9360. (General article, by William Sharp.)qr808.8 W23
 Book buyer, v.9, p.667; v.11, p.233-234. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)
 Current literature, v.26, p.19. (Personal.)

MAETERLINCK, Maurice.

- Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.139-174. 1899. .804 C875
 Symons, Arthur. Symbolist movement in literature, p.153-168.
 1899. ("Maeterlinck as a mystic.")840.4 S98
The same, Contemporary review, v.72, p.349-354.
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9541-9546. (Sketch of his literary career and criticism of his work, by William Sharp.)qr808.8 W23
 Academy, v.41, p.270-272. (Critical article, by William Sharp); v.56, p.285-286. (Critical.)
 Arena, v.15, p.563-572. (Emerson's influence on Maeterlinck.)
 Bookman, v.1, p.246-248. (Interview with Maeterlinck); v.2, p.104-107. (Good biographical article.)

MAETERLINCK, Maurice—*continued.*

- Contemporary review, v.77, p.422-436. (Unfavorable criticism, by Arthur R. Ropes.)
- Critic, v.26, p.451-452. (Critical article, by I. Zangwill); v.37, p.220-222. (Maeterlinck and mystery, by William Archer.)
- Current literature, v.25, p.398. (Personal); v.31, p.232. (Interview.)
- Harper's bazar, v.35, p.49-51. (Interview.)
- Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.366. (Maeterlinck, man and mystic. Gives some interesting personal matter.)
- Littell's living age, v.230, p.201-220. (Maeterlinck, moralist and artist.)
- Munsey, v.25, p.290. (Personal.)
- Outlook, v.69, p.679-680. (Maeterlinck: dramatist and mystic); v.69, p.701-703. (Visit to Maeterlinck.)
- Poet-lore, v.11, p.357-372. (The later work of Maeterlinck, by Albert Phelps.)
- Westminster review, v.151, p.409-416. ("Maurice Maeterlinck; mystic and dramatist.")

MAUPASSANT, Guy de.

- Bashkirtseff, Marie. Last confessions, and Correspondence with Guy de Maupassant. 190192 B291
- Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.23-36. 1898840 B54
- The same*, New review, v.5, p.63-71.
- Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.215-256. 1899 843 D76
- James, Henry. Partial portraits, p.243-287. 1894928 J16
- The same*, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.364-386.
- Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.1, p.285-310; v.5, p.1-12; v.6, p.351-359. 1896928 L58
- Tolstoï, L. N. Essays, letters, and miscellanies, p.477-500. 1899. (Critical.) 891.7 T58
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.9803-9808. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23
- Arena, v.11, p.15-26. (Critical article, by Tolstoï.)
- Book buyer, v.7, p.197-198. (General article.)
- Critic, v.23, p.40-41. (Biographical and personal.)
- Fortnightly review, v.58, p.50-64. (Critical article, by Ed. Delille.)
- National review, v.21, p.817-826. (Critical article, by George Saintsbury.)

ROSTAND, Edmond.

- Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.27-48. 1899. (Criticism of "Cyrano de Bergerac.")804 C875
- Hapgood, Norman. Stage in America, 1897-1900, p.249-278. 1901. (Criticism of his dramas and the acting of them.)....792 H24
- Academy, v.54, p.18. (Personal.)
- Atlantic, v.82, p.826-833. (Critical article, with brief biography.)
- Book buyer, v.17, p.97-100. (Coquelin's estimate of Rostand.)

ROSTAND, Edmond—*continued.*

Cornhill magazine, v.84, p.577-598. (Critical article, by Henry James); *The same*, Critic, v.39, p.437-450.

Critic, v.39, p.299. (Personal sketch.)

Current literature, v.25, p.19; v.30, p.11-12. (Critical.)

Edinburgh review, v.192, p.307-321. (Rostand and the literary prospects of the drama.)

Fortnightly review, v.70, p.110-112. (Criticism of Cyrano de Bergerac, with a few personal notes on Rostand.)

McClure, v.14, p.437-445. (Personality and method of writing: interview, with comments by Coquelin and Bernhardt.)

SARDOU, Victorien.

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.21-24. 1897...928 H45

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires, v.7, p.260-267. 1899928 L58

Matthews, Brander. French dramatists of the 19th century, p.172-202. Ed. 2. 1882 842 M47

The same, p.172-202. Ed. 3. 1901 842 M47f

The same, International review, v.7, p.552-571.

Plarr, V. G. ed. Men and women of the time, 1899, p.966....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.24, p.704-705. (Visit to Sardou.)

Every Saturday, v.1, p.719-722. (Personal sketch, by Féval. 1866.)

Galaxy, v.17, p.485-494. (Critical article, with a few personal notes.)

McClure, v.3, p.343-345. (Portraits, with biographical note); v.5, p.71-79. (Home life, and mode of writing.)

Munsey, v.12, p.137-143. (General sketch.)

Theatre, v.3, p.137-142. (Sardou at home. 1879.)

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk.

Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.248-275. 1899804 C875

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.34, p.13399-13405. (General article.) qr808.8 W23

Blackwood, v.145, p.498-513. (Critical.)

Bookman, v.12, p.568-578; v.13, p.30-42. (The country of Sienkiewicz: scenes of his novels); v.13, p.368-371. (Sienkiewicz in America.)

Century, n.s. v.34, p.428-432. ("My acquaintance with Sienkiewicz," by Jeremiah Curtin, the translator of his works.)

Contemporary review, v.71, p.517-530. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse.)

Current literature, v.23, p.116-118. (Good personal and biographical article); v.30, p.278. (Home life); v.30, p.402-406. (Sienkiewicz and his Polish novels); v.31, p.230. (Interview, giving personal description and notes on his method of work.)

Education, v.19, p.615-620. (Critical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk—*continued.*

Sienkiewicz, Tolstoi, and Zola); v.23, p.14-24. (Critical.)

North American review, v.175, p.176-193. (Critical article, by Comte de Soissons.)

Outlook, v.68, p.823-832. (Visit to Sienkiewicz.)

SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13772-13775. (Sketch of his literary career and criticism of his work.)qr808.8 W23
Atlantic, v.70, p.402-407. (Good biographical and personal article.)
Westminster review, v.90, p.334-338. (Biographical.)

SUDERMANN, Hermann.

Francke, Kuno. Glimpses of modern German culture, p.142-153. 1898. (Criticism of his "John the Baptist.")830.4 F87g
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14163-14166. (General.)qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.53, p.528-529. (Personal.)
Atlantic, v.81, p.75-77. (Critical.)
Book buyer, v.17, p.22-24. (Personal and critical.)
Fortnightly review, v.65, p.651-662. (Critical.)
Forum, v.26, p.374-384. (Critical.)
Literary world, v.27, p.121. (Biographical and personal.)
Outlook, v.67, p.74-76. (Critical.)
Public opinion, v.30, p.435. (His religious beliefs, stated by himself.)
Westminster review, v.154, p.553-560. (Critical.)

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count.

Life and teaching; a book of extracts, p.1-48. (Introduction on his life and teaching, by G. H. Perris); p.49-95. (Autobiographical extracts.) 190192 T588
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, v.2, p.253-299824 A75e
The same, Fortnightly review, v.48, p.783-799.
Bazán, E.P. Russia; its people and its literature, p.255-274...914.7 B33
Crawford, V.M. Studies in foreign literature, p.276-308. 1899.
(Criticism of "War and peace.")804 C875
Dupuy, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century, p.215-338. 1886891.7 D93
Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.174-227. 1892824 E53
Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.113-131. 1896820.4 G69
Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.251-265. 1898920 G93
Hapgood, I.F. Rambles in Russia, p.148-202.....914.7 H24
The same, Atlantic, v.68, p.596-620. ("Tolstoy at home.")
Maude, Aylmer. Tolstoy and his problems; essays. 1901...92 T588m
Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature, p.154-220. 1889.
(As an artist and preacher.)891.7 P21
Perris, G.H. Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik; a study in personal evolution. 189892 T588p
List of Tolstoy's works, p.231-234.

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count—*continued*.

- Schuyler, Eugene. Selected essays, p.207-299. 1901. (Tolstoy twenty years ago: recollections.)814 S39
- Sergyeenko, P.A. How Count L.N. Tolstoy lives and works. 189992 T588s
Desultory descriptions of Tolstoy's daily life.
- Turner, C.E. Modern novelists of Russia, p.140-173. 1890...891.7 T86n
- Ward, Mrs M.A. Prophets of the nineteenth century; Carlyle, Ruskin, Tolstoy. 1901928 W21
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14985-14994. (General article, by W. D. Howells.)qr808.8 W23
- Arena, v.21, p.269-272. (How Count Tolstoy writes); v.25, p.429-439. (Conversation with Ernest H. Crosby embodying personal impressions of Count Tolstoy as philosopher, prophet, and man.)
- Bookman, v.11, p.359-365. (The later work of Tolstoy, by Aylmer Maude.)
- Century, n.s. v.12, p.252-265. ("A visit to Count Tolstoy," by George Kennan); n.s. v.24, p.249-263. ("With Tolstoy in the Russian famine," by Jonas Stadling); n.s. v.40, p.298-307. (Tolstoy's moral theory of art.)
- Chautauquan, v.9, p.149-150. ("Tolstoy's theories," by Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu.)
- Contemporary review, v.78, p.809-820. ("The philosophy of a saint," by H. W. Massingham.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.12, p.719-724. (Anecdotes.)
- Critic, v.34, p.417-423. (How the Russian novelist lives and works); v.37, p.231. (Tolstoy under the ban, by Christian Brinton.)
- Current literature, v.30, p.5. (Tolstoy and the church); v.30, p.665. (Methods of work, with anecdotes); v.31, p.232. (Decree of excommunication: text.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.133, p.585-589. (The teachings of his works, by Edouard Rod.)
- Forum, v.6, p.337-349. ("Count Tolstoy's religious views," by F. W. Farrar); v.29, p.751-760. (Critical estimate, by G. H. Ferris.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.725-727. (Tolstoy's religion: unfavorable comment); v.53, pt.2, p.1390. (Tolstoy, the statesman); v.53, pt.3, p.1662-1666. ("Excommunication," by Tolstoy. Defends his attitude toward the Greek Church.)
- International journal of ethics, v.11, p.82-105. (Ethics of Tolstoy and Nietzsche, by Maurice Adams.)
- Littell's living age, v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of Sienkiewicz, Tolstoy, and Zola.)
- McClure, v.16, p.507-518. ("Walks and talks with Tolstoy, by Andrew D. White.)
- Monthly review, v.3, p.129-141. ("The wrong Tolstoy," by G. L. Calderon. On Tolstoy's inconsistency.)
- Munsey, v.15, p.555-563. ("Tolstoy as he is," by Isabel F. Hapgood.)

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count—*continued.*

Outlook, v.61, p.209. (Tolstoï and the Czar: meeting at Toola);
v.66, p.828-835. (Interview); v.67, p.841-842. (Tolstoï's
excommunication, and his wife's protest); v.69, p.950-951.
(Extract from an article on Tolstoi in the official organ of
the Greek Church.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.727. (Extracts from an article on
the inconsistency of Tolstoi); v.24, p.33-48. (Tolstoy in
thought and action, by R. E. C. Long.)

World's work, v.3, p.1953-1960. (Study of his life and
thought, by H. D. Sedgwick, jr.)

ZOLA, Émile.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Studies of Paris, p.178-242. 1889.

(Interview.)914.4 A51

Blaze de Bury, Yetta. French literature of to-day, p.37-52.

1898. ("Zola as an evolutionist.")840 B54

The same, New review, v.7, p.188-196.

Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.192-197. 1896.

(Criticism of "La Débâcle.")824 C83

Doumic, René. Contemporary French novelists, p.87-124.

1899843 D76

Ellis, Havelock. Affirmations, p.131-157. 1898. (Critical.) . . .804 E53

Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.27-30. 1897. . .928 H45

Hurd, P.A. ed. People you know, p.106-115. 1900920 H94

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains. études et portraits litté-

aires, v.1, p.249-284; v.4, p.263-289. 1896-97928 L58

MacDonald, Arthur. Emile Zola; a study of his personality.

1898r92 Z75m

Scientific study of the man, grouped under such headings as antece-
dents, mental evolution, general physical characteristics, anthropolog-
ical examination, psychophysical examination.

Matthews, Brander. Books and play books, p.215-233. 1895.

("Cervantes, Zola, Kipling and Co.")814 M47b

The same, in Matthews' Aspects of fiction, p.162-181. 1896. .813 M47

French dramatists of the 19th century, p.264-284. Ed. 2.

1882. ("Zola and the present tendencies of the French
drama.")842 M47

The same, p.264-284. Ed. 3. 1901842 M47f

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions, p.122-129. 1891.

(Criticism of "Le Rêve.")824 M87

Sherard, R.H. Émile Zola. 189392 Z75s

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Sielanka, a forest picture, and other

stories, p.571-592. (Criticism of "Doctor Pascal.")S572s

Symonds, J.A. In the key of blue, and other prose essays,

p.111-131. 1893. (Criticism of "La bête humaine.")824 S98

Vizetelly, E.A. With Zola in England; a story of exile. 1899. .92 Z75v

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16283-

16291. (General article.)qr808.8 W23

Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.113-117. 1899.

(Zola's "Thérèse Requin.")824 W41

Atlantic, v.81, p.589-602. ("The Dreyfus and Zola trials," by
John T. Morse, jr.)

ZOLA, Émile—*continued.*

- Current literature, v.22, p.406. (Zola's superstitions about trifles.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.11, p.477-489. ("My impressions of Zola," by George Moore. Personal and critical); v.22, p.110-114. (Oatlands Park where Zola spent part of his exile in 1898.)
- Fortnightly review, v.37, p.439-452. (Biographical and critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.66, p.257-271. ("Zola's philosophy of life"); v.76, p.527-537. (Social psychology in Zola's writings.)
- Littell's living age, v.222, p.137-143. (Zola as a moralist, by Edouard Rod); v.230, p.488-496. (The war novels of Sienkiewicz, Tolstoi, and Zola.)
- McClure, v.2, p.411-425. ("Zola at home;" interview.)
- Scottish review, v.35, p.89-105. ("The mythology of the nineteenth century: M. Emile Zola, by Fernande Blaze de Bury.)

English and American Poets

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.286-308. 1887. .928 B61f
- Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.3-16. 1889.928 G38
- The same*, Critic, v.7, p.61-63.
- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.91-98.
1901928 H18
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.283.qr920 N15
- Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.16-27. 1897. . . .928 R43
- Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.104-123. 1895. . . .928 V24
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.1, p.312-315.
(Chiefly critical.)qr808.8 W23
- Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.196-209. 1896j810.9 W93
- Atlantic, v.81, p.136-138. (Critical.)
- Book buyer, v.22, p.296-303. (Bibliography of the original editions of his works.)
- Century, n.s. v.20, p.659-664. (Critical article, by Frank Dempster Sherman.)
- Current literature, v.21, p.110-111. (Personal and biographical.)

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.33.r920 P68
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.2, p.819-820.
(Literary career.)qr808.8 W53
- Book buyer, v.17, p.491-493. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.12, p.119-124. (Personal and biographical.)
- International review, v.7, p.345-372. (Critical article, by O. W. Holmes, on "The light of Asia.")
- Longman's magazine, v.17, p.494-509. (Critical article, by F. W. Farrar, on "The light of the world.")
- Overland monthly, n. s. v.39, p.660-662. (Interview.)

AUSTIN, Alfred.

- Sanders, L.C. *ed.* *Celebrities of the century*, p.75r920 S21
Andover review, v.15, p.385-404. (Critical article, by Oscar
Fay Adams.)
Book buyer, v.13, p.61-62.
Critic, v.28, p.25-26. (Comments by Stedman and others on
Austin's appointment as laureate); v.37, p.145-150. (Un-
favorable criticism, by William Archer.)
Good words, v.40, p.406-410. (Critical sketch, by William
Sharp.)
Outlook, v.53, p.148-150. (Critical article, by H. W. Mabie.)
Review of reviews, v.13, p.199-201. ("The new poet laureate,"
by C. D. Lanier.)

CARLETON, Will.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. *Famous American authors*, p.326-344.
1887928 B61f
Ford, Robert. *American humorists, recent and living*, p.175-
192. 1897817 F76
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.505.qr920 N15
Book buyer, v.5, p.301. (Personal.)
Current literature, v.24, p.211-212. ("Will Carleton as a pedagogue.")
Harper, v.68, p.572-579. (General article.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.39, p.670-676. ("Experiences of a
public lecturer," by Will Carleton.)

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas.

- Recollections. 189792 D487
The first two chapters appeared in the *Century*, n.s. v.26, p.760, 930.
Dixon, W.M. *In the republic of letters*, p.64-118. 1898. ("The
poetry of the De Veres.")820 D64
The same, *Quarterly review*, v.183, p.310-338.
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* *Men and women of the time*, 1895, p.236.r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4609-
4610. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Woodberry, G.E. *Makers of literature; essays*, p.125-157. 1900.
(As poet and critic.)820.4 W85
Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.116. (Tribute, with critical and
personal notes, at the time of his death.)
Atlantic, v.89, p.829-835. (Critical article, by Andrew J. George.)
Catholic world, v.74, p.567. (His conversation with Carlyle
on becoming a Roman Catholic.)

DOBSON, Austin.

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature*, v.12, p.4741-
4742. (General article.)qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.5, p.195-197. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)
Century, n.s. v.6, p.912-919. (Critical article, by Brander Matthews.)
Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1960-1963. (Critical sketch, by Ed-
mund Gosse.)
Nation, v.30, p.330-331. (Critical.)

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence.

Lyrics of lowly life. 1899. (Critical introduction, by W. D. Howells.)

The same, Current literature, v.21, p.116.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.276. (Good biography.) qr920 N15

Academy, v.51, p.625. (Critical.)

Charities review, v.7, p.828-837.

FIELD, Eugene.

Below, I.C. Eugene Field in his home. 189892 F457b
Bibliography, p.107-111.

Ford, Robert. American humorists, p.317-328. 1897.....817 F76

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.158...qr920 N15

Thompson, Slason. Eugene Field. 2v. 190192 F457t

Wilson, Francis. The Eugene Field I knew. 189892 F457w
Atlantic, v.78, p.265-269. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.8, p.101-103. (Biographical and personal); v.13, p.938. (Autobiographical paragraph in facsimile of Field's writing); v.24, p.26-31. ("Eugene Field, the many-sided": personal reminiscences, by Julian Ralph.)

Bookman, v.7, p.200-203. ("Lincoln, Lamon, and Eugene Field"); v.8, p.325-329. (Field's first book "The (Denver) Tribune Primer"); v.9, p.135-136. (A reminiscence of Eugene Field and Bill Nye); v.15, p.9-11. (Anecdotes, with facsimile of one of his letters.)

Canadian magazine, v.6, p.180-182. (Personal article, with a description of his home.)

Critic, v.27, p.324-325. (Personal notices which appeared at the time of his death); v.30, p.130. (Picture of Field and Francis Wilson as Raphael's cherubs.)

Current literature, v.21, p.105. (Estimates of Field, by well-known writers); v.24, p.307-308. (Anecdotes.)

McClure, v.1, p.195-204. (Dialogue between Field and Hamlin Garland); v.1, p.314-315. (Portraits); v.6, p.137-139. (Field and his child friends.)

GILDER, Richard Watson.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.309-325.

1887928 B61f

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.312.

(Good biography.) qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6347-6348. (General article.)qr808.8 W23

Current literature, v.22, p.12-13. (Gilder as editor of "The Century.")

HENLEY, William Ernest.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.411.r920 P68

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7236-7237qr808.8 W23

Bookman, v.2, p.186-188. (Henley as a critic, by H. B. Marriott Watson.)

HENLEY, William Ernest—*continued*.

Fortnightly review, v.58, p.182-192. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.52, p.109-116. ("The new poetry" and Mr. Henley," by Gilbert Parker.)

INGELOW, Jean.

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.331-347. 1886920.7 B61

Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.89-102. 1871. (Critical.)...821 F77

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.31r920 S82d

Fortnightly review, v.71, p.486-499. (Critical.)

Littell's living age, v.214, p.556-558. (Personal and critical); v.231, p.394-397. (Personal recollections.)

Longman's magazine, v.13, p.236-249. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang); v.15, p.379-390. (Recollections of early childhood, by Jean Ingelow.)

Saturday review, v.16, p.787. (Criticism of an early volume of poems); v.84, p.80. (Critical article, by Arthur Symons.)

KIPLING, Rudyard. For references *see* p.23.

LAMPMAN, Archibald.

Morgan, H.J. *ed.* The Canadian men and women of the time, p.554r920 M89

Canadian magazine, v.2, p.545-548. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.21, p.246. (Biographical.)

Literature (N. Y.), v.4, p.217-219. (Critical article, by W. D. Howells.)

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-

My confidences; an autobiographical sketch. 189692 L211

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.105-107r920 S82d

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.23, p.9111-9114. (General.)qr808.8 W23

Century, n.s. v.3, p.594-598. (Critical and personal article, by Brander Matthews.)

Littell's living age, v.211, p.362-370. (Biographical.)

Nineteenth century, v.38, p.634-643. (Critical article, by Coulson Kernahan.)

Scribner's magazine, v.19, p.39-44. (Good biographical article, by his son-in-law, Augustine Birrell.)

LE GALLIENNE, Richard.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.251-263. 1902 821 A67

Literary year-book, 1897, p.138-139. (Sketch of his life and literary career.)r010 L74

Academy, v.59, p.605-606. (Satirical criticism.)

Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.458-462. (Critical.)

Current literature, v.21, p.504-505. (Le Gallienne's views on literature.)

MacDONALD, George. For references *see* p.24.

MARKHAM, Charles Edwin.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.157.
(Good biography.) qr920 N15
- Arena, v.22, p.17-24. (Western critics on the philosophy of
"The man with the hoe"); v.27, p.391-411. (Eulogistic
article, by B. O. Flower.)
- Bookman, v.9, p.441-445. (Good biographical and personal article.)
- Catholic world, v.69, p.688-698. ("Markham: a mischievous
pessimist," by George McDermot.)
- Critic, v.35, p.1031-1032. (Markham's "Man with the hoe" and
a similar poem by Miss Cora Chase.)
- Current literature, v.26, p.18. (Personal interview.)
- Literature (N. Y.), v.4, p.553-554. (Critical article, by W. D.
Howells.)
- National magazine, v.11, p.54-56. (How the "Man with the
hoe" was written.)

MEREDITH, George. For references *see* p.25.

MEYNELL, Mrs Alice (Thompson).

- Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.264-271.
1902 821 A67
- Patmore, Coventry. Principle in art, p.146-158. 1898.
(Critical.)804 P29
- The same*, Fortnightly review, v.58, p.761-766.
- Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.588...r920 P68
- Book buyer, v.18, p.204-206. (Literary career, with personal notes.)
- National review, v.27, p.762-770. (Criticism of her essays, by
George Meredith.)

MILLER, Joaquin.

- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.145-156.
1901 928 H18
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.69.....qr920 N15
- Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.301-313. 1895...928 V24
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10027-
10028.)qr808.8 W23
- Arena, v.12, p.86-89. ("A day with Joaquin Miller.")
- Eclectic magazine, v.77, p.240-243. ("A new American poet,"
by W. M. Rossetti.)
- Lippincott's magazine, v.38, p.106-110. ("How I came to be a
writer of books," by Miller.)
- Overland monthly, v.8, p.165-170. (A sketch of his life up to 1872);
v.27, p.664-673. (Reminiscences of an early friendship with
Miller.)

MORRIS, William.

- Balmforth, Ramsden. Some social and political pioneers of the
19th century, p.179-186. 1900. ("William Morris, poet and
socialist.") 923 B21
- Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern poetry, p.363-375. 1901....821 D332

MORRIS, William—*continued.*

- Day, L.F. William Morris and his art. 1899. (Art annuals, v.4.)qr759.2 A78
- The same*, in Great masters of decorative art. 1900q759.2 G82
- Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.377-426. 1871. (Critical.)..821 F77
- Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of English authors, v.1, p.1-24. 1900928 H871
- Mackail, J.W. Life of William Morris. 2v. 1899.....92 M9182m
- Morris, William, & Cockerell, S.C. A note by William Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott press. 1898.....r655 M91
- Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.166-210. 1893. (Compares Morris and Swinburne.).....824 M99
- The same*, Nineteenth century, v.33, p.93-111.
- Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais, and William Morris; a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy. 1898704 R41
- Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers, p.178-197. 1895. (Critical.).....820.4 S15
- Scott, Temple, *comp.* A bibliography of the works of William Morris. 1897r012 M91
- Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets, p.173-178. 1891. (Critical.)....821 S53
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.197-203r920 S82d
- Swinburne, A.C. Essays and studies, p.110-122. 1876. (Criticism of "Life and death of Jason.").....824 S97
- Symons, Arthur. Studies in two literatures, p.150-157. 1897..824 S988
- The same*, Saturday review, v.82, p.387-388.
- Triggs, O.L. Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movement. 1902q704 T74
- Has a chapter on "Morris and his plea for an industrial commonwealth."
- Vallance, Aymer. William Morris, his art, his writings, and his public life. 1897.....qr92 M918v
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10337-10342. (Literary career.).....qr808.8 W23
- Architectural record, v.7, p.441-461. ("The art of William Morris," by Russell Sturgis.)
- Athenæum, 1896, v.2, p.486-488. (Personal recollections of Morris, by Watts-Dunton.)
- Atlantic, v.78, p.768-781. (Excellent general article, by William Sharp.)
- Blackwood, v.166, p.16-26. (Critical.)
- Book buyer, v.13, p.920-923. ("The printing of William Morris," by Theodore L. De Vinne); v.22, p.309-313. (Morris and some of his books.)
- Century, n.s. v.10, p.388-397. ("A day in Surrey with William Morris," by Emma Lazarus.)
- Conservative review, v.2, p.347-363. (Good biographical and personal article, by Greenough White.)
- Critic, v.35, p.620-627. (Personal); v.35, p.910-919. (Morris and the Kelmscott Press.)

MORRIS, William—*continued.*

- Edinburgh review, v.191, p.356-379. (William Morris and the Pre-Raphaelites.)
- Longman's magazine, v.28, p.560-573. (Critical article, by Andrew Lang.)
- Nation, v.69, p.312-315. (Unfavorable criticism of his decorative work.)
- National review, v.17, p.818-827. ("A materialist's paradise," by Maurice Hewlett.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.161-177. ("William Morris, the artist," by W. Henry Winslow); n.s. v.20, p.428-433. (Morris's newspaper, the "Commonweal.")
- New world, v.9, p.103-114. (General article, by Francis Tiffany.)
- Perry magazine, v.1, p.148-151. (Estimate.)
- Quarterly review, v.190, p.487-512. (Estimate of his life and work.)
- Saturday review, v.82, p.385-387. (Morris as actor and dramatist, by George Bernard Shaw.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.22, p.88-99. (Article on Morris as a decorator and designer, by Walter Crane.)

MOULTON, Mrs Louise (Chandler).

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.365.....qr920 N15
- Arena, v.6, p.288-295. (Critical.)
- Critic, v.38, p.484. (Personal.)
- Fortnightly review, v.59, p.499-504. (Critical article, by Coulson Kernahan.)
- McClure, v.3, p.243. (Very short biographical article, with two portraits.)

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal. For references *see* p.106.

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsley Dighton.

- Chamneys. Basil, *comp.* Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2v. 190092 P295c
- "Principal editions of Patmore's writings," v.1, p.15-16.
- Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.257-271. 1871. (Critical.) .821 F77
- Meynell, Alice. The rhythm of life, and other essays, p.89-96. (Critical.) 824 M65r
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.249-252r920 S82d
- Symons, Arthur. Studies in two literatures, p.158-168.....824 S988
- The same*, Eclectic magazine, v.128, p.244-248.
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11179-11181. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
- Academy, v.59, p.496-497. (General); v.59, p.399-400. (General sketch); v.59, p.493-494. (His philosophy.)
- Athenæum, 1896, v.2, p.839. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)
- Book buyer, v.13, p.970-971. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)
- Bookman, v.3, p.325-329. (Patmore as a critic, by Richard Garnett.)
- Catholic world, v.69, p.646-661. (General article, by Henry E. O'Keefe.)
- Contemporary review, v.71, p.184-204. ("Coventry Patmore; a

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsy Dighton—*continued.*

portrait," by Edmund Gosse.)

Fraser's magazine, v.68, p.130-134. (Comparison of Petrarch and Patmore in their poems of women.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.61-64. (Recollections of Patmore, by Richard Garnett.)

PHILLIPS, Stephen.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.309-354.

1902821 A67

Sladen, Douglas, *comp.* Who's who, 1899, p.7551920 S63

Academy, v.52, p.492. (Critical.)

Blackwood, v.163, p.567-572. (Critical.)

Book buyer, v.22, p.8. (Short biographical sketch.)

Bookman, v.13, p.24-29. (Criticism of his poetry, by Richard Le Gallienne.)

Century, n.s. v.39, p.430-433. (Critical article, by Edmund Gosse.)

Critic, v.38, p.504-511. (Conversation with Stephen Phillips, recorded by William Archer.)

Edinburgh review, v.191, p.51-75. (Critical.)

Fortnightly review, v.69, p.432-435. ("Tragedy and Mr. Stephen Phillips," by William Watson.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.226-227. (Prophecies of Stephen Phillips.)

North American review, v.168, p.586. (Brief criticism, by W. D. Howells.)

Outlook in life, letters, and the arts, v.1, p.38. (Critical notes, by William Archer.)

Westminster review, v.156, p.187-196. (Critical article, by Ernest A. Savage.)

RILEY, James Whitcomb.

Ford, Robert. American humorists, recent and living, p.295-

304. 1897 817 F76

Marden, O.S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.357-365. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.31.qr920 N15

Nicholson, Meredith. Hoosiers, p.156-176. 1900810.9 N31

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12265-12267. (General.)qr808.8 W23

Arena, v.17, pt.2, p.1121-1130. (Biographical and critical.)

Atlantic, v.82, p.424-428. (Critical article, by Bliss Carman.)

Book buyer, v.5, p.96-97. (Biographical sketch); v.17, p.181-184. (Riley as a poet of childhood.)

McClure, v.2, p.219-234. (A dialogue between Riley and Hamlin Garland.)

Munsey, v.13, p.380-385. (Description of Riley's home. Auto-biographical notes of his early life.)

National magazine, v.9, p.322-328. (The Hoosier poet at his old home.)

North American review, v.168, p.588. (Critical estimate, by Howells.)

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.

- Bell, H.T.M. Christina Rossetti; a biographical and critical study. 1898 92 R743b
- Cary, E.L. The Rossettis, p.1-21, 228-275, 282-287. 1900.
 (Chapter on the Rossetti family, and two on Christina Rossetti and her poetry, with a list of her poems.) 92 R744c
- Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.231-253. 1871 821 F77
- Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.135-162. 1896 820.4 G69
- The same*, Century, n.s. v.24, p.211-217. (This article is slightly enlarged in the above.)
- Griswold, Mrs H. T. Personal sketches of recent authors, p.281-297. 1898 920 G93
- Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of famous women, p.71-80. 1898. (The Rossetti family.) qr920.7 H87
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.49, p.282. r920 S82
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12397-12399. (Critical sketch.) qr808.8 W23
- Academy, v.39, p.130. (Review, by Richard Le Gallienne.) Atlantic, v.75, p.736-749. (Some reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, by William Sharp.)
- Book buyer, v.20, p.378-382. ("The Rossettis.")
- Bookman, v.1. p.28-29. (Personal reminiscences, by Katharine Tynan Hinkson); v.10, p.245-247. (Her first book.)
- Catholic world, v.4, p.839-846. (Unfavorable criticism. 1867); v.24, p.122-129. (Critical.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.67, p.322-325. (Criticism of her poems.)
- Good words, v.37, p.822-826. (Personal reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, with letters from her, by Grace Gilchrist.)
- Leisure hour, v.44, p.245-248. (Biographical and critical.)
- Literary world, v.26, p.40. (Personal note, by D. Sutherland.)
- Littell's living age, v.217, p.141-143. (Christina Rossetti at home.)
- London quarterly review, v.68, p.338-350. (Criticism of her poetry.)
- Nation, v.3, p.47-48. (Critical. 1866.)
- National review, v.24, p.753-763. (Critical article, by A. C. Benson.)
- New review, v.12, p.201-206. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)
- Nineteenth century, v.37, p.355-366. (Personal reminiscences, by Theodore Watts.)
- Westminster review, v.143, p.444-453. (Critical.)

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.232-257. 1887 928 B61f
- Gilder, J.L. & J.B. ed. Authors at home, p.275-290. 1889. 928 G38
- The same*, Critic, v.7, p.229-231.
- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.159-172. 1901 928 H18
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.136. qr920 N15
- Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.121-129. 1897. 928 R43
- Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.3-26. 1895. (Chiefly critical.) 928 V24

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence—*continued*.

- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13857-13859qr808.8 W23
 Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.62-71. 1896j810.9 W93
 Atlantic, v.41, p.313-319. (Critical.)
 Bookman, v.3, p.421-425. (Stedman as a critic, by H. W. Mabie.)
 Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.1, p.174. (Brief criticism, by Howells.)
 Literary world, v.18, p.8-9. (Description of Stedman's home.)
 Munsey, v.20, p.931-938. (Stedman at home.)
 Outlook, v.69, p.917. (Critical estimate.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. For references *see* p.26.

STODDARD, Richard Henry.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.209-231. 1887928 B61f
 Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.293-312. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.13, p.61-62, 73-74.
 Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.19-27. 1901928 H18
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.297.qr920 N15
 Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.274-287. 1895. (Chiefly critical.)928 V24
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14029-14031. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
 Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2, p.19-27. 1896j810.9 W93
 Book buyer, v.2, p.247. (On his method of work.)
 Critic, v.27, p.11-12. (Personal recollections of Stoddard, by Stedman); v.37, p.215. (Mr Stoddard at seventy-five; note, by Joseph B. Gilder.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.53, p.842-848. ("My first literary acquaintances," by Stoddard.)
 Scribner's monthly, v.20, p.686-694. (Critical.)

STORY, William Wetmore. For references *see* p.81.

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.

- Couch, A.T.Q. Adventures in criticism, p.297-305. 1896. ("Mr. Swinburne's later manner.")824 C83
 Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern poetry, p.353-362. 1901.....821 D332
 Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.333-373. 1871. (Critical.) .821 F77
 Lowell, J.R. Literary essays, v.2, p.120-139. 1892. (Criticism of Swinburne's early tragedies.)814 L95
 Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.166-210. 1893. (Compares Morris and Swinburne.)824 M99
The same, Nineteenth century, v.33, p.93-111.
 Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.291-374. 1896. (Bibliography of Swinburne.)r820.9 N32
 Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions; essays on Victorian writers, p.60-78. 1895820.4 S15

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles—*continued.*

- The same*, Critic, v.25, p.101-103.
 Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.966-967. r920 S21
 Sharp, Amy. Victorian poets, p.178-185. 1891. (Critical.) 821 S53
 Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.202-209. 928 W18p
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.36, p.14289-
 14293. (Critical.) qr808.8 W23
 Wratislaw, Theodore. Algernon Charles Swinburne; a study.
 1900 821 S97zw
 Life of Swinburne, p.1-12; bibliography of his works, p.209-210.
 Bookman, v.11, p.435-439. (Critical.)
 Canadian magazine, v.17, p.3-10. (Interesting sketch, by Jo-
 anna E. Wood.)
 Century, n.s. v.42, p.101-106. (Critical article, by Edmund
 Gosse.)
 Critic, v.39, p.512-522. (Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at "The
 Pines," by William Armstrong.)
 Eclectic magazine, v.118, p.109-116. ("The theology of Mr.
 Swinburne's poems.")
 Edinburgh review, v.171, p.429-452. (Critical.)
 Galaxy, v.3, p.682-684. (Personal. Written in 1867.)
 Pall Mall magazine, v.25, p.435-448. ("A literary friendship:
 Swinburne and Watts-Dunton at the Pines," by William
 Sharp. Gives numerous personal details.)
 Scribner's monthly, v.9, p.585-596. (Critical article, by Stedman.)

TABB, John Banister.

- Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.421-430.
 1902 821 A67
 Bachelor of arts, v.2, p.791-803. (Good general article.)
 Book buyer, v.13, p.227-229. (Good biography.)

THOMAS, Edith Matilda.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.456. qr920 N15
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.14845-
 14846. (General.) qr808.8 W23
 Atlantic, v.55, p.418-421. (Critical.)
 Book buyer, v.5, p.56-57. (Biographical and critical article,
 by R. H. Stoddard.)
 Critic, v.32, p.395-398. ("Miss Thomas at home on Staten Island.")
 Dial, v.7, p.158-160. (Critical.)

WATSON, William.

- Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation, p.481-521.
 1902 821 A67
 Gates, L.E. Studies and appreciations, p.171-177. 1900 820.4 G23
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.883. r920 P68
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15705.
 (General.) qr808.8 W23
 Book buyer, v.10, p.7-8. (General.)
 Conservative review, v.1, p.347-361. (Critical.)
 Fortnightly review, v.56, p.196-202. (Critical article, by Grant Allen);
 v.63, p.395-401. (Critical article, by H. D. Traill.)

WATSON, William—*continued.*

- North American review, v.168, p.583-585. (Critical article, by
W. D. Howells.)
Poet-lore, v.9, p.64-82. (Critical.)

WHITMAN, Walt.

- Burroughs, John. Whitman; a study. 189692 W648b
Chapman, J.J. Emerson, and other essays, p.111-128. 1898.
(Critical.)814 C36
Cheney, J. V. That dome in air, p.144-168. 1895. (Critic-
cal.) 821 C42
Clarke, William. Walt Whitman. 1892.....92 W648c
Donaldson, Thomas. Walt Whitman, the man. 1896.....92 W648d
Dowden, Edward. Studies in literature, 1789-1877, p.468-523.
1892. (Critical.) 824 D76
Ellis, Havelock. The new spirit, p.89-132. 1892824 E53
Eminent persons, v.5, p.226-229. (General.)920 E588
Gilder, J.L. & J.B. ed. Authors at home, p.335-342. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.97-98.
Gosse, E.W. Critical kit-kats, p.95-111. 1896. (Personal im-
pressions of Whitman.) 820.4 G69
The same, New review, v.10, p.447-457.
Higginson, T.W. Contemporaries, p.72-84. 1899920 H53
Holmes, Edmond. Walt Whitman's poetry: a study and a
selection. 1902811 W64zh
Howe, M. A. D. American bookmen, p.222-241. 1898.....928 H85
McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.1, p.258-261. 1899920 M12
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.255. (Good
biography.) qr920 N15
Stevenson, R.L. Familiar studies of men and books, p.104-
136. 1895824 S84f
Swinburne, A.C. Studies in prose and poetry, p.129-140. 1894.
("Whitmania.")804 S97
The same, Fortnightly review, v.48, p.170-176; p.459-460. (J.A.
Symond's reply to Swinburne's article, "Whitmania.")
Symonds, J.A. Walt Whitman; a study. 1893.....811 W64zs
Traubel, H.L. *and others*, ed. In re Walt Whitman. 1893.....92 W648t
Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.161-177.....928 W18p
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.15885-
15891. (General article, by Burroughs.)qr808.8 W23
Arena, v.10, p.433-452. ("The religion of Walt Whitman's
poems," by M. J. Savage.)
Atlantic, v.89, p.163-175. (Reminiscences, by John Townsend
Trowbridge.)
Conservative review, v.1, p.140-146. ("The poet of manhood.")
Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.110. (Anecdote, by Elbert Hubbard.)
Critic, v.17, p.85. (Whitman's answer to his critics); v.20,
p.202-215. ("The poet's death"); v.32, p.137-138. ("Whit-
mania," by Jennette Barbour Perry); v.32, p.189-191. ("The
secret of Whitman's following," by John Burroughs.
Reply to Miss Perry's article, "Whitmania.")

WHITMAN, Walt—*continued.*

- Eclectic magazine, v.130, p.451-459. ("Chats with Walt Whitman.")
Lippincott's magazine, v.47, p.377-381. (Autobiographical notes.)
Midland monthly, v.11, p.139-142. (Walt Whitman and the West); v.11, p.249-255, 371-376. (Criticism of his verse.)
New England magazine, n.s. v.6, p.714-721. ("Walt Whitman in Boston"); p.721-724. ("Walt Whitman's democracy"); n.s. v.20, p.33-50. (General sketch, with twenty-four portraits.)
North American review, v.138, p.591-601. (Critical.)
Poet-lore, v.11, p.144-150. (Whitman's democracy); v.11, p.569-582. (Whitman's ideal democracy.)
Westminster review, v.152, p.548-564. (Whitman: the poet of brotherhood.)

Essayists and Critics

BIRRELL, Augustine.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.81.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.4, p.1898-1900. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.4, p.332-333. (Critical article, by R. H. Stoddard.)

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen.

- Boyesen, H.H. Essays on Scandinavian literature, p.199-216. 1895. (Criticism, and sketch of his literary career.).....839.5 B66
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.106.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.5, p.2299-2303. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.5, p.106-109. (Brandes as a critic); v.9, p.13. (Personal.)
Current literature, v.26, p.307-308. (Theories and literary career.)
Saturday review, v.86, p.442. (Criticism of his poems, by Gosse.)

DOWDEN, Edward.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.251....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.12, p.4806-4807. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.13, p.99. (Short sketch.)

GARNETT, Richard.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.327.....r920 P68
Academy, v.56, p.222. (Interview.)
Book buyer, v.18, p.230. (Biographical and personal.)

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.455....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6373-6374. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.5-7. (Godkin as editor, with short biography.)
Bookman, v.2, p.480-488. (Good critical article, by H. T. Peck.)
Critic, v.32, p.293-295. (Godkin at home.)
Galaxy, v.7, p.869-873. (Godkin as a journalist. Written in 1869.)
Outlook, v.64, p.285. (Short sketch.)

- GOSSE, Edmund William.
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.358.r920 P68
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.16, p.6565-6566. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23
 Bookman, v.4, p.205-208. (Gosse as a critic.)
 Literary world, v.16, p.172-173. (Bibliography.)
- HALE, Edward Everett. For references *see* p.11.
- HENLEY, William Ernest. For references *see* p.42.
- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.
 Cheerful yesterdays. 1898. (Autobiographical.)92 H536
The same, Atlantic, v.78-79, v.80, p.753, v.81, p.81, 188.
 Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.182-208.
 1887928 B61f
 Gilder, J.L. & J.B., *ed.* Authors at home, p.149-162. 1889.928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.145-146.
 Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.211-220.
 1901928 H18
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.394.qr920 N15
 Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.170-177. 1897. .928 R43
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.18, p.7351-7354. (General.)qr808.8 W23
 Harvard graduates' magazine, v.7, p.208. (Biographical.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.21, p.760-772. (Critical);
 n.s. v.25, p.447-463. (Personal and mental characteristics.)
- HOWELLS, William Dean. For references *see* p.12.
- HUTTON, Richard Holt.
 Bookman literary year-book, 1898, p.89-98. (Biographical and critical.)r010 B631
 Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.19-22r920 S82d
 Watson, William. Excursions in criticism, p.113-120. 1893. .824 W32
 Academy, v.52, p.221-222. (Good general article.)
 Bookman, v.2, p.498-500. (Hutton as a critic.)
 Contemporary review, v.72, p.457-469. (Critical article, treating especially of his theological views.)
 Critic, v.31, p.189. (Short biographical and personal article);
 v.37, p.269-273. (Sketch of his life, with personal and critical notes, by Alfred Church.)
 Saturday review, v.88, p.127. (Critical.)
 Scottish review, v.24, p.157-172. (Critical.)
- INGERSOLL, Robert Green.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.255.qr920 N15
 Peck, H. T. What is good English? and other essays, p.227-249. 1899. (Critical.)814 P35w
The same, Bookman, v.10, p.24-30.
 American journal of politics, v.2, p.198-202. (Eulogy, by Eugene V. Debs.)

INGERSOLL, Robert Green—*continued*.

- Andover review, v.9, p.639-642. (Relation of Ingersoll and Gladstone to Christianity.)
Catholic world, v.69, p.787-790. (Very unfavorable criticism.)
International review, v.12, p.225-240. (Ingersoll as a reformer, by William Myall.)
National magazine, v.10, p.606-608. (Favorable estimate.)
North American review, v.150, p.594-608. ("A few words on Colonel Ingersoll," by F. W. Farrar); v.169, p.322-328. ("Influence of Ingersoll:" personal and critical article, by Henry M. Field.)
Outlook, v.62, p.696-698. (Estimate.)
Review of reviews, v.20, p.317-320. (Sketch and estimate, by the Rev. William Hayes Ward. Very moderate.)

JAMES, Henry. For references *see* p.13.

LANG, Andrew.

- Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in criticism, p.103-127. 1896.....813 M47
The same, in Matthews' Books and play-books, p.138-160.
1895 814 M47b
The same, Century, n.s. v.25, p.375-381.
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.497.....r920 P68
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8880-8882. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Bookman, v.2, p.24-26. (Lang as a poet); v.3, p.114-117. (Lang as a critic.)

MABIE, Hamilton Wright.

- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.77-87.
1901 928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.43...qr920 N15
Book buyer, v.18, p.279-281. (Critical article, by Henry van Dyke.)
Bookman, v.2, p.298-305. (Mabie as a critic, with personal notes.)

MATTHEWS, Brander.

- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.249-256.
1901 928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.326.....qr920 N15
Book buyer, v.3, p.166. (Personal.)
Bookman, v.3, p.40-42. (Matthews as a critic, by H. C. Bunner.)

MEYNELL, Mrs Alice (Thompson). For references *see* p.44.

MITCHELL, Donald Grant, (*pseud.* Ik Marvel).

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.346...qr920 A64
Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.239-251. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.9, p.1-3.
Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.197-207.
1901 928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.97.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.25, p.10110-10112. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23

MITCHELL, Donald Grant—*continued.*

Book buyer, v.3, p.303. (General); v.14, p.253-255. (Critical article, by William Winter.)

Outlook, v.71, p.16. (Tribute on his 80th birthday.)

Scribner's magazine, v.27, p.184-193. (Personal article with sketch of his home life.)

NORTON, Charles Eliot.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.426.qr920 N15

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10707-10710. (Critical sketch.)qr808.8 W23

Literature, v.2, p.264. (Biographical note.)

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). For references *see* p.26.

PATER, Walter.

Gosse, E. W. Critical kit-kats, p.241-271. 1896820.4 G69
The same, Contemporary review, v.66, p.795-810.

Grey, Robin, *ed.* Studies in music, by various authors, p.292-301. 1901. ("Walter Pater on music," by Ernest Newman.)780.4 G88

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.44, p.13-15r928 S82

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11157-11160. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23

Academy, v.46, p.102; v.59, p.314-315. (Critical.)

Atlantic, v.74, p.801-814. ("Some personal reminiscences of Walter Pater," by William Sharp.)

Fortnightly review, v.62, p.352-367. (Critical); v.65, p.384-396. ("The blessedness of egoism: Barrès and Pater.")

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsley Dighton. For references *see* p.46.

REPPLIER, Agnes.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.232.qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.10, p.633-634. (Personal.)

Catholic world, v.64, p.74-83. (Critical.)

RUSKIN, John.

Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my life. 3v. 1885.92 R899

Balmforth, Ramsden. Some social and political pioneers of the 19th century, p.162-178. 1900923 B21
"John Ruskin and the new political economy."

Bayne, Peter. Essays in biography and criticism, v.1, p.281-333. 1880. ("Ruskin and his critics.")r928 B33

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous English authors, p.371-389. 1890.928 B61

Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters, p.205-230. 1901. (Unfavorable criticism.)824 B81

The same, Scribner's magazine, v.27, p.502-506. (Enlarged and rewritten in the above.)

Collingwood, W.G. The art teaching of John Ruskin. 1900.701 C69
Biography of Ruskin, p.1-33.

Life and work of John Ruskin. 2v. 189492 R899c

Cook, E.T. Studies in Ruskin; some aspects of the work

RUSKIN, John—*continued.*

- and teaching of John Ruskin. 1890q824 R89zc
 Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern prose, p.236-275. 1899....820.4 D33
 Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,
 p.136-151. 1898920 G93
 Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary
 estimates, p.48-103. 1900 820.4 H29
 Of the four chapters on Ruskin, the two entitled "Ruskin as a master
 of prose," appeared first in the *Nineteenth century*, v.38, p.561-575.
 Hobson, J.A. John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898.....92 R899h
 La Sizeranne, Robert de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty.
 189992 R899l
 Mather, J.M. John Ruskin; his life and teaching. 1900....92 R899m
 List of the principal works of Ruskin, p.171-179.
 Meynell, Mrs A.T. John Ruskin. 1900 92 R899me
 "Method...is to consider successively and briefly Ruskin's principal
 works, devoting to each book...a special chapter." *Dial*, 1900.
 Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th cen-
 tury, v.2, p.3-46. 1896. (Three letters concerning Ruskin's
 "Notes on the construction of sheepfolds," by F. D. Mau-
 rice.)r820.9 N32
 Ritchie, Mrs A.I.T. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning,
 p.63-125. 1893928 R49
The same, Harper, v.80, p.578-603.
 Rossetti, W.M. *ed.* Ruskin, Rossetti, Pre-Raphaelitism; papers,
 1854-1862. 1899920 R74
 Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions, p.198-218.
 1895820.4 S15
The same, Critic, v.23, p.115-117.
 Shepherd, R.H. *comp.* Bibliography of Ruskin; a list arranged
 in chronological order of the published writings in prose
 and verse of John Ruskin; 1834-1879. 1879r012 R89
 Spielmann, M.H. John Ruskin; a sketch of his life, his work
 and his opinions, with personal reminiscences. 1900....92 R899s
 Stearns, F.P. Modern English prose writers, p.258-287.
 1897. (Critical.)820.8 S79
 Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; sup-
 plement, v.3, p.305-327r920 S82d
 Stillman, W.J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies,
 p.93-127. 1897814 S85
The same, Century, n.s. v.13, p.357-366.
 Triggs, O. L. Chapters in the history of the arts and
 crafts movement. 1902 q704 T74
 Has a chapter on "Ruskin's contribution to the doctrine of work."
 Waldstein, Charles. Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon
 modern thought and life. 1893.....824 W16
The same, Harper, v.78, p.382-418.
 Walsh, W.S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.58-67928 W18p
 Ward, Mrs M.A. Prophets of the nineteenth century; Carlyle,
 Ruskin, Tolstoi. 1901928 W21
 In short biographies of these three social reformers, Mrs Ward brings
 out the close resemblance of their teachings and maintains that they
 were all working toward the same end.
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.32, p.12509-

RUSKIN, John—*continued*.

12516. (Critical sketch, by J. C. Van Dyke.)qr808.8 W23
Academy, v.56, p.462. (Ruskin's life in his last days.)
Arena, v.22, p.630-643. ("Ruskin's education"); v.23, p.538-
543. (Popular article on Ruskin's social reforms.)
Art journal, v.52, p.89. (In memoriam: an estimate.)
Atlantic, v.85, p.568-576. (Interesting reminiscences of Rus-
kin); v.86, p.438-450. (Ruskin as an art critic, by Charles
H. Moore.)
Blackwood, v.80, p.503-527. (Article, written in 1856, giving
unfavorable criticism of his theories); v.167, p.342-354. (Un-
favorable criticism.)
Book buyer, v.19, p.161-166, 260-263. ("John Ruskin as a writ-
er," by M. H. Spielmann.)
Bookman, v.12, p.540. (Memorial to Ruskin at Keswick.)
Century, n.s. v.33, p.590-594. ("Ruskin as an Oxford lecturer.")
Contemporary review, v.77, p.334-342. (Impressions of Rus-
kin, by Julia Wedgwood); v.78, p.118-133. (Ruskin: man
and prophet, by R. W. Bond); p.555-578. (Ruskin, the ser-
vant of art, by R. W. Bond); v.81, p.103-112. (Ruskin and
democracy, by J. A. Hobson.)
Critic, v.36, p.230-232. (Estimate of Ruskin as art critic and
socialist.)
Education, v.21, p.109-116. (Ruskin's educational views.)
Fortnightly review, v.73, p.418-426. ("The truth about Rus-
kin:" favorable estimate, by H. H. Statham.)
Forum, v.29, p.298-312. (Character study and estimate, by Wil-
liam P. P. Longfellow.)
Fraser's magazine, v.89, p.688-701. (Critical article, by Leslie
Stephen.)
Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.44, p.126-147. ("Mr. Ruskin,
artist and publisher," by Percy Fitzgerald.)
Good words, v.41, p.472-476. ("Ruskin and Venice.")
Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.301-302. (Ruskin as a revolutionary,
by Leonard D. Abbott); v.53, pt.4, p.2585-2589. (Ruskin
and Milner at Oxford, by an undergraduate who knew them
there.)
International monthly, v.1, p.280-308. (Ruskin as economist,
by Patrick Geddes); v.2, p.510-535. (Ruskin, art and truth,
by John La Farge.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.41, p.839-845. ("Mr. Ruskin's Guild
of St. George.")
Literary world, v.31, p.40. (Chronological list of Ruskin's
chief writings); p.41-42. (Personal notes.)
Littell's living age, v.173, p.250-255. ("Mr. Ruskin's publish-
ers"); v.224, p.726-728. (Religion of Ruskin.)
McClure, v.2, p.315-329. ("John Ruskin at home," by M. H.
Spielmann.)
Magazine of art, v.14, p.73-79, 121-127. ("The portraits of John
Ruskin," by M. H. Spielmann); v.3, p.57-60. ("A visit to
Ruskin's museum," by Edward Bradbury); v.24, p.241-258.

RUSKIN, John—*continued*.

- (Ruskin as an artist, by M. H. Spielmann) ; v.24, p.258-265.
(Is Ruskin out of date? by Robert de la Sizeranne) ; v.25,
p.260-265. (A national tribute to Ruskin: description of a
beautiful, illuminated address presented on his eightieth
birthday.)
- Munsey, v.25, p.441-447. (Ruskin in his home.)
- Murray's magazine, v.8, p.587-606. ("Brantwood, Coniston;
John Ruskin's home.")
- Music, v.18, p.55-59. (Editorial estimate.)
- Nation, v.69, p.9. (Ruskin and Millais: letter, by W. J. Still-
man.)
- National review, v.35, p.240-255. (Estimate of Ruskin's theo-
ries, by Leslie Stephen.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.473-488. ("Carlyle and Rus-
kin and their influence on English social thought," by
William Clarke) ; n.s. v.21, p.274-290. (Good general article.)
- Nineteenth century, v.47, p.617-623. ("Mr Ruskin at Farnley:"
recollections of him, with some of his letters, by Edith
Mary Fawkes.)
- North American review, v.170, p.553-561. (Estimate of Rus-
kin, by Prof. Charles Waldstein.)
- Quarterly journal of economics, v.2, p.414-455. ("Ruskin as
a political economist," by F. J. Stimson.)
- Quarterly review, v.191, p.393-414. (Criticism and estimate of
Ruskin and his theories.)
- Review of reviews, v.21, p.289-302. (Ruskin: poet, painter and
prophet.)
- Saturday review, v.90, p.455-457, 487-488. (Ruskin and his
critics.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.24, p.659-673. ("John Ruskin as an
artist," by M. H. Spielmann) ; v.31, p.381-384. (Ruskin's
tomb-stone.)
- Studio, v.19, p.77-92. (Ruskin as artist and art critic, by E. T.
Cook.)
- Sunday magazine, v.36, p.197-204. (Reminiscences of Ruskin,
by the Rev. C. Chapman, Vicar of Coniston.)

SAINTSBURY, George.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.743.
(Literary career.)r920 P68
- Sladen, Douglas, *ed.* Who's who, 1899, p.825r920 S63
- Academy, v.47, p.459. (Saintsbury as a critic.)

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. For references *see* p.48.

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.

- Plarr, V.G. *comp.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.797...r920 P68
- Bookman, v.2, p.399-401. (Stephen as a critic, by J. A. Noble.)

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. For references *see* p.26.

STODDARD, Richard Henry. For references *see* p.49.

TRAILL, Henry Duff.

- Literary year-book, 1898, p.69-70. (Critical.).....r010 L74
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.843.....r920 P68
Athenæum, 1900, v.1, p.240. (Short sketch.)

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.359....qr920 A64
Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous American authors, p.387-398.
1887928 B61f
Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.325-332. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.121-122.
Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction, and other ventures in
criticism, p.206-223. 1896.....813 M47
"Mr. C. D. Warner as a writer of fiction."
The same, in Matthews' Books and play books, p.234-250.
1895814 M47b
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.116....qr920 N15
Rideing, W.H. Boyhood of famous authors, p.178-186. 1897..928 R43
Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day, p.87-103. 1895.....928 V24
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.50-61. 1896j810.9 W93
Atlantic, v.86, p.857-858. (Personal.)
Book buyer, v.6, p.55-57. (Personal.)
Bookman, v.12, p.369-371. (Estimate of him as man and writ-
er, by Harry Thurston Peck.)
Critic, v.37, p.547-549. (Estimate, by Hamilton W. Mabie.)
Good words, v.30, p.190-195. (General.)
Harper, v.102, p.319-320. (Editorial at the time of his death.)
Outlook, v.66, p.487-489. (Short general sketch.)
Scribner's monthly, v.7, p.332-334. (Biographical and critical.)

WINTER, William.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.83.....r920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16061-
10002. (Critical sketch.).....qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.13, p.389-390. (Literary career.)

WOODBERRY, George Edward.

- Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes, p.223-234.
1901928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.434....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.39, p.16145-
16146. (Biographical and critical.).....qr808.8 W23
Book buyer, v.8, p.79. (Personal.)
Outlook, v.64, p.875-877. (As poet and critic.)

Historians

BANCROFT, George.

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.154-
156r920 A64
George Bancroft. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.8-13.) (Bio-
graphical.)920 E588

BANCROFT, George—*continued.*

- Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.19-28. 1889.....928 G38
The same, Critic, v.6, p.61-62.
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.160-
161qr920 N15
Prescott, W.H. Biographical and critical miscellanies, p.294-
339. 1861. (Critical.)r814 P92
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.3, p.1432-
1438. (General.)qr808.8 W23
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.1,
p.123-136. 1895j810.9 W93
Book buyer, v.6, p.133-134. (Sketch of life, and methods of work.)
Century, n.s. v.11, p.473-487. (George Bancroft—in society,
in politics, in letters," by W. M. Sloane.)
Critic, v.18, p.45-46, 58-59. (Personal); v.19, p.339-340. (Ban-
croft's library.)
Harper, v.25, p.52-57. (Personal.)
Magazine of American history, v.25, p.227-232. ("An hour
with George Bancroft.")
Nation, v.52, p.64-67. (Good general sketch.)
New England magazine, n.s. v.23, p.161-180. (The homes
and haunts of George Bancroft, by Alfred S. Roe.)

BRYCE, James.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.145....r920 P68m
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.6, p.2643-
2644. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Century, n.s. v.17, p.470-472. (Sketch of life and literary career.)
Chautauquan, v.11, p.450-455. ("Mr. Bryce as a mountaineer,"
by E. R. Pennell.)
Critic, v.14, p.31. (Personal.)
Fortnightly review, v.73, p.730-742. ("Mr. Bryce's manifesto
to the Americans" on the Boer War: unfavorable comment,
by Alfred Hillier.)
Outlook, v.58, p.791. (Anecdotes.)

FISKE, John.

- Halsey, F.W. American authors and their homes, p.125-133.
1901928 H18
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.23.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.14, p.5777-
5780. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.2,
p.251-264. 1896j810.9 W93
Arena, v.25, p.365-372. (Professor Fiske and the new thought,
by R. Osgood Mason.)
Atlantic, v.88, p.282-284. (Critical sketch of his career); v.88,
p.717. (Personal); v.89, p.288-290. (Personal reminis-
cences of the visit to the Fises of Mr. and Mrs. Huxley.
Interesting); v.89, p.627-637. (An appreciation, by T.
S. Perry.)

FISKE, John—*continued.*

- Book buyer, v.7, p.241-242. (General); v.23, p.15-16. (Critical.)
- Bookman, v.14, p.11. (Anecdotes.)
- Critic, v.26, p.310. (Sketch of life and literary career); v.39, p.117-118. (Appreciation, by George L. Beer.)
- Education, v.22, p.206-208. (Fiske as a schoolboy); v.22, p.331-339. (Critical estimate, by Prof. Frank Waldo.)
- Gunton's magazine, v.21, p.161-164. (John Fiske as a philosopher.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.732. (Personal reminiscences, by W. D. Howells.)
- Harvard graduates' magazine, v.10, p.23-33. (John Fiske as a thinker, by Josiah Royce); v.10, p.33-38. (Good general sketch, by W. R. Thayer.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1631. (Editorial. Critical and personal.)
- Literary world, v.32, p.128. (Personal.)
- Nation, v.73, p.26. (John Fiske, popularizer.)
- Outlook, v.69, p.709-711. (Criticism of Fiske's histories, by Lyman Abbott.)
- Public opinion, v.31, p.56. (Short sketch, with newspaper comments.)
- Review of reviews, v.24, p.175-178. (Critical article, with personal notes, by John Graham Brooks.)

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.

- Fiske, John. Century of science and other essays, p.265-285.
1899814 F54c
- The same*, Atlantic, v.71, p.99-106.
- Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates, p.242-267. 1900. (His historical method.) .820.4 H29
- The same*, Nineteenth century, v.44, p.791-806.
- McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.135-139. 1899.....920 M12
- Professor E. A. Freeman. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.221-225.) (Literary career.).....920 E588
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.247-251r920 S82d
- Stephens, W.R.W., *dean*. Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2v. 189592 F911s
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.597-5981. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
- American historical review, v.1, p.149-153. (Personal article, by H. B. Adams.)
- English historical review, v.7, p.497-509. (Character sketch, by James Bryce.)
- Fortnightly review, v.57, p.739-752. ("Reminiscences of E. A. Freeman, by Edmund Venables.)
- Forum, v.13, p.145-157. ("A review of my opinions," by Freeman.)
- Littell's living age, v.211, p.442-444. (Recollections of Freeman.)
- Nineteenth century, v.5, p.618-637. ("A few words on Mr.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus—*continued.*

- Freeman," by J. A. Froude); v.44, p.1004-1014. (Reply, by J. H. Round, to Harrison's article on the "Historical method of Prof. Freeman.")
- Quarterly review, v.182, p.281-304. (Comparison of Freeman, Froude, and Seeley.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.14, p.612-621. ("Mr Freeman at home.")
- Yale review, v.4, p.231-245. ("Freeman the scholar and professor," by H. B. Adams.)

FROUDE, James Anthony.

- Birrell, Augustine. Essays and addresses, p.160-181. 1901....824 B49es
- The same*, Scribner's magazine, v.17, p.149-153.
- Bourne, E.G. Essays in historical criticism, p.291-296. 1901....904 B65
- Dawson, W.J. Makers of modern prose, p.223-235. 1899....820.4 D33
- Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates, p.221-241. 1900. (His historical method.) .820.4 H29
- The same*, Nineteenth century, v.44, p.373-385.
- McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.117-134. 1899.....920 M12
- Müller, Max. Auld lang syne, p.86-106. 1898.....92 M959
- The same*, Cosmopolis, v.5, p.19-30.
- Nicoll, W.R. & Wise, T.J. *ed.* Literary anecdotes of the 19th century, v.2, p.468-470. 1896. (Mr J. A. Froude's sermon.)r820.9 N32
- Robertson, J.M. The Saxon and the Celt; a study in sociology, p.294-304. 1897. (Criticism of "Two chiefs of Dunboy" and "The English in Ireland.").....941.5 R54
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.287-306. 1895. (Critical and personal.)920 S63
- Stearns, F.P. Modern English prose writers, p.111-163. 1897. (Criticism of his "History of England," and "Life of Julius Cæsar.")820.9 S79
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.254-262r920 S82d
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.15, p.6059-6064. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
- Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 189892 F972w
- Book buyer, v.10, p.239-240. (General.)
- Contemporary review, v.35, p.214-236. (An article, by Freeman, expressing his opinion of Froude); v.67, p.17-28. ("Recollections of Froude," by Mrs Alexander Ireland.)
- Galaxy, v.14, p.293-303. (Critical and biographical article, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Littell's living age, v.204, p.112-121. ("Personal reminiscences.")
- Nation, v.54, p.318. (Criticism of Froude's appointment to the Chair of History at Oxford); v.59, p.378-379, 401-402. ("Working with Froude on Fraser's magazine," by Moncure D. Conway.)
- North American review, v.130, p.280-299. (Defense of Catholicism against Froude's attacks in his historical essays.)
- Quarterly review, v.182, p.281-304. (Comparison of Froude, Freeman, and Seeley.)

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.402...r920 P68m
Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.463.....r920 S21
Athenæum, 1902, v.1, p.272-273. (Good general article);
v.1, p.307. (Some later reminiscences.)
Atlantic, v.89, p.698-701. (Good general sketch, by J. F.
Rhodes.)
Critic, v.38, p.498, 546-547. (Critical.)
Littell's living age, v.232, p.764-766. (An appreciation, by C.
Grant Robertson.)

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. For references *see* p.53.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.629...r920 P68m
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.22, p.8929-
8934. (Critical article, with sketch of his literary
career.)qr808.8 W23
Good words, v.40, p.114-119. (General sketch, by Prof. Hugh
Walker.)

McCARTHY, Justin.

- Reminiscences. 2v. 1899920 M12
Hurd, P.A. *ed.* People you know, p.162-172. 1900.....920 H94
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.690...r920 P68m
Warner's library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9440.
(General.)qr808.8 W23
Critic, v.9, p.157. (Visit to America); v.35, p.720-727. (Bi-
ographical and personal details from his "Reminiscences,"
by J. L. Gilder.)
Current literature, v.23, p.124-126. (Personal article, with note
on his methods of work.)
Forum, v.28, p.374-384. ("Mr. McCarthy's Reminiscences," by
W. P. Trent.)
Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.594. (Personal and biographical.)
Outlook, v.54, p.1081-1084. ("An autobiography in little," by
McCarthy.)

MOMMSEN, Theodor.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.762...r920 P68m
Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.756.....r920 S21
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.26, p.10206-
10208. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23
Chautauquan, v.17, p.319-321. (Personal.)
Current literature, v.23, p.222. (Personal.)
Nation, v.45, p.412-413. (Critical.)

PARKMAN, Francis.

- Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism, p.277-287. 1900...904 B65
Farnham, C.H. Life of Francis Parkman. 190092 P246f
Fiske, John. Century of science, and other essays, p.194-264.
1899814 F54c
The critical portion of the chapter dealing with Parkman was printed
first in the Atlantic monthly, v.73, p.664-674.
Gilder, J.L. & J.B. *ed.* Authors at home, p.255-262. 1889.....928 G38

PARKMAN, Francis—*continued.*

The same, Critic, v.8, p.101-102

Howe, M.A.D. American bookmen, p.143-152. 1898.....928 H85

The same, Bookman, v.5, p.390-394.

Lodge, H.C. & Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from American history, p.163-170. 1895. (Personal.).....j920 L76h

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1. p.431.....qr920 N15

Schouler, James. Historical briefs, with a biography, p.1-15.

1896. (Biographical and personal.)904 S37

Vedder, H.C. American writers of to-day. 1895.....928 V24

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.28, p.11087-

11091. (Critical article, by C. G. D. Roberts.).....qr808.8 W23

Wright, H.C. Children's stories in American literature, v.1,

p.219-233. 1895j810.9 W93

Atlantic, v.73, p.660-674. (Critical and personal articles, by Justin Winsor and John Fiske); v.87, p.429. (Anecdotes.)

Century, n.s. v.23, p.44-45. (Critical and personal article, by J. R. Lowell.)

Contemporary review, v.53, p.642-660. (Critical and personal.)

Critic, v.23, p.324. (Personal.)

Garden and forest, v.6, p.471. (Parkman's work in horticulture.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.2, p.305-315. (General); v.3, p.453-464. ("Autobiography.")

McClure, v.2, p.185-198. (Good personal article.)

Nation, v.71, p.441. (Personal reminiscence.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.1, p.248-262. (Good general article, by G. W. Cooke); n.s. v.20, p.704-711. (The work of Francis Parkman, by George Stewart.)

Quarterly review, v.185, p.530-558. (Critical.)

RAWLINSON, George.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.890....r920 P68m

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.851.....r920 S21

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. For references *see* p.155.

SLOANE, William Milligan.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.274.....qr920 N15

Book buyer, v.13, p.437-438. (General.)

Bookman, v.4, p.406-408. (Personal and critical.)

Critic, v.26, p.294. (Biographical.)

STUBBS, William.

Lowndes, F.S. Bishops of the day, p.215. 1897.....r922 L96

Sanders, L.C. *ed.* Celebrities of the century, p.962.....r920 S21

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14139-

14142. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23

Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.530. (Sketch of his works.)

Book buyer, v.22, p.402. (Biographical sketch.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.580-583. (Critical article, by W. H. Hutton.)

Outlook, v.68, p.9. (Short sketch.)

SYBEL, Heinrich von.

- Sanders, L.C. *ed.* *Celebrities of the century*, p.968.qr920 S21
Athenæum, 1895, v.2, p.193. (Literary and political career.)
Bookman, v.2, p.205-207. (Biographical and critical.)
Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.1049. (Critical.)

WINSOR, Justin.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.150.qr920 N15
American historical review, v.3, p.197-202. (Methods of work.)
Harvard graduates' magazine, v.6, p.182-188. ("Justin Winsor
and the Harvard library," by W. C. Lane); v.6, p.188-189.
(Sketch of his life and literary career, by W. H. Tillinghast.)
Library journal, v.23, p.7-13. (General article, by W. C. Lane
and W. H. Tillinghast.)
Nation, v.65, p.335. (Career as librarian.)

Painters

ABBEEY, Edwin Austin.

- Caffin, C. H. *American masters of painting*, p.83-98. 1902.759.1 C12
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.57.qr920 N15
Harper, v.79, p.54-57. (Critical notes, by Henry James); v.100,
p.875-884. (Critical article, by Henry Strachey.)
Magazine of art, v.19, p.224-227. (Criticism of his pastels, by
A. L. Baldry); v.23, p.145-150. 193-198, 247-253. (Critical
articles, with sketch of his career, by M. H. Spielmann.)
Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.135-147. (Criticism of Abbey's
pastels, by F. Hopkinson Smith.)

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence.

- Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. *Representative painters of the 19th cen-
tury*, p.185-188. 1899qr759 B41
La Sizeranne, Robert de. *English contemporary art*, p.158-
170. 1898. (Critical.)759.2 L34
Monkhouse, W.C. *British contemporary artists*, p.193-229.
1899qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.663-681.
Muther, Richard. *History of modern painting*, v.3, p.124-127.
1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
Rooses, Max, *ed.* *Dutch painters of the nineteenth century*,
p.141-164. 1898. (General.)qr759.9 R68
Ruskin, John. *The art of England*, p.75-113. 1893. ("Classic
schools of painting: Sir F. Leighton and Alma-
Tadema.")q759.2 R89
Stephens, F.G. *ed.* *Laurence Alma Tadema; a sketch of his
life and work*. 1895.qr759.2 S83
Blackwood, v.133, p.401-405. (Criticism, comparing him with
others of the Dutch school.)
Century, n.s. v.25, p.483-497. (General article, by Ellen Gosse.)
McClure, v.8, p.32-42. (Personal and biographical.)
Magazine of art, v.2, p.193-197. (Critical and biographical
sketch, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.5, p.184-188. (Description

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence—*continued.*

- of his home, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.20, p.42-50. (Critical and biographical article, by M. H. Spielmann); v.24, p.136-140. (Celebration at the time he was knighted.)
 Nation, v.43, p.237-238. (Alma-Tadema as an archæologist.)
 Portfolio, v.5, p.109-112. (Critical article, by G. A. Simcox.)
 Review of reviews, v.9, p.351. (Personal.)
 Spectator, v.55, p.1650. (Critical.)

BONHEUR, Rosa.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.180-193. 1886 920.7 B61
 Bonheur, Juliette, *afterwards* Mme Peyrol. Rosa Bonheur, her life and work; tr. by J. F. Brown. 1889. (Art annuals, v.1.)qr759.2 A78
 Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.95-103. 1895. (Critical and personal.)759.4 H19c
 Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of famous women, p.85-97. 1898 qr920.7 H87
 Keyser, J.E. *and others.* Great artist series, v.3. 1899.j927 K23
 La Forge, Anatole de. Le peinture contemporaine en France, p.327-345. 1856759.4 L14
 Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.23-26. 1876qr759.4 M61
The same, Portfolio, v.6, p.98-101.
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.453. (Critical.)qr759 M98
 Parton, James, *and others.* Eminent women of the age, p.599-620. 1868 r920.7 P27
 Art journal, v.52, p.222-223. (The Rosa Bonheur sale: chiefly criticism.)
 Century, n.s. v.6, p.833-840. (Biographical and personal.)
 Chambers's journal, v.39, p.218-220. (General.)
 Current literature, v.23, p.345-346. (Biographical and personal.)
 Harper, v.104, p.136-146. (Personal reminiscences, by Jules Claretie.)
 Magazine of art, v.5, p.45-50. (Good biographical and personal sketch); v.26, p.531-536. ("Fragments of my autobiography," by Rosa Bonheur.)
 Outlook, v.62, p.41-49. (Good biographical and personal article, by Th. Bentzon, (Mme Blanc).)
 Perry magazine, v.3, p.51-56. (General sketch.)
 Review of reviews, v.20, p.34-42. (General article, by Ernest Knaufft.)

BRETON, Jules.

- Life of an artist; an autobiography. 1892.....92 B734
 Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.1-6. 1876qr759.4 M61
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.283-284. 1896. (Critical.) qr759 M98
 Atlantic, v.66, p.557-562. (A review of his Autobiography.)

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward

- Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their associates and successors, p.103-108. 1899.....qr759.2 B31
- Bell, Malcolm. Edward Burne-Jones; a record and a review. 1892qr92 B929b
A full and accurate chronicle. The unusually fine illustrations reproduce nearly all his important works, including many interesting drawings.
- Cartwright, J.M., *afterwards* Mrs Ady. The life and work of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1894. (Art annuals, v.2.)...qr759.2 A78
- Forsyth, P.T. Religion in recent art, p.53-107. 1889704 F79
- La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.207-244. (Critical.)759.2 L34
- Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.123-153. 1899qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.15, p.135-153.
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.598-619. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
- Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.39-72. 1893. ("Mythic school of painting; E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts.")...q759.2 R89
- Schleinitz, O. von. Burne-Jones. (in German.) 1901.....qr759.2 S34
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.180-193. 1895. (Critical.)...920 S63
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.1, p.340-344r920 S82d
- Vallance, Aymer. Decorative art of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1900. (Art annuals, v.4.)qr759.2 A78
The same, in Great masters of decorative art. 1900q759.2 G82
- Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.257-262. 1899....824 W41
Studies in English art, v.2, p.205-226. 1880. (Critical.)...927 W41
- Atlantic, v.82, p.375-383. (Good personal and biographical article, by William Sharp.)
- Blackwood, v.153, p.861-864. ("His art and influence.")
- Current literature, v.25, p.248-249. (Reminiscences of Burne-Jones, by a schoolmate.)
- Edinburgh review, v.189, p.24-47. (Critical.)
- Fortnightly review, v.70, p.289-306. (Critical article, by William Sharp.)
- Good words, v.40, p.189-197. (Critical sketch, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)
- Magazine of art, v.8, p.286-294. (Relation to the Pre-Raphaelites, and criticism, by Claude Phillips); v.22, p.513-520. (Critical article, by Robert de La Sizeranne); v.22, p.520-526. (Critical article, by Fernand Khnopff); v.22, p.526-528. (Personal article, by M. H. Spielmann); v.24, p.159-166. (Notes on some unfinished works, with personal notes, by his son); v.24, p.453-456. (Burne-Jones' drawings in the British Museum.)
- Nation, v.68, p.65. (His collected works: criticism.)
- Nineteenth century, v.45, p.126-131. ("Some recollections of Burne-Jones," by Joseph Jacobs.)
- Portfolio, v.1, p.17-22. (Critical article, written by Sidney Colvin in 1870, before Burne-Jones had become famous); v.16, p.220-225. (Critical sketch, by F. G. Stephens.)

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—*continued.*

- Quarterly review, v.188, p.338-359. (Good general article.)
Strand magazine, v.17, p.375-380. (Letters of Burne-Jones to a child.)
Studio, v.7, p.199-208. (Studies made in preparation for his paintings); v.16, p.175-183. ("Some features of the art of Burne-Jones," by Malcolm Bell.)

CAROLUS-DURAN, Émile Auguste.

- Bricon, Étienne. *Psychologie d'art*, p.103-150. 1900. ("Falguière et Carolus-Duran.") 759.4 B74
Muther, Richard. *History of modern painting*, v.2, p.547. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* *Modern French masters*, p.73-79. 1896. (Biographical and critical.).....q759.4 V18
Wolff, Albert. *La capitale de l'art*, p.285-296. 1886.....927 W83
Contemporary review, v.53, p.703-718. (Article on Carolus-Duran's teaching, and rules for painting.)
Current literature, v.25, p.441-442. (Personal interview.)
Scribner's magazine, v.16, p.232-235. (Critical article, by P. G. Hamerton.)

CHASE, William Merritt.

- Benjamin, S.G.W. *Our American artists*, p.59-72. 1886. (General sketch.)927 B43
Muther, Richard. *History of modern painting*, v.3, p.492. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
Sheldon, G.W. *American painters*, p.156-158qr759.1 S54
Harper, v.78, p.549-557. (Critical article, by Kenyon Cox); v.87, p.3-14. (Chase's summer home and school in the Shinnecock Hills.)
Studio, v.21, p.151-158. (Critical article, by Ernest Knaufft.)

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascal Adolphe Jean.

- Child, Theodore. *Art and criticism*, p.65-69. 1892.....qr759 C436
The same; Harper, v.80, p.834-836.
Muther, Richard. *History of modern painting*, v.3, p.46-48. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* *Modern French masters*, p.239-248. 1896. (Biographical and critical.).....q759.4 V18
Century, n.s. v.26, p.4-15. (Biographical and critical article, by W. A. Coffin.)
Magazine of art, v.16, p.121-124. (Personal.)

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgard.

- Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. *Representative painters of the 19th century*, p.149-152. 1899qr759 B41
Brownell, W. C. *French art*, p.132-134. (Degas as an impressionist.)
Moore, George. *Impressions and opinions*, p.298-323. 1891. (Personal and critical.).....824 M87
Muther, Richard. *History of modern painting*, v.2, p.752-

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgard—*continued*.

760. (Critical.)qr759 M98

Art journal, v.46, p.204-208. (Critical article, by Théodore Duret.)

Magazine of art, v.13, p.416-425. (Critical and personal.)

GÉRÔME, Jean Léon.

Collection of the works of Gérôme, (photogravures).....qr759.4 G32

No text.

One hundred full-page plates reproducing by the photogravure process
some of Gérôme's most famous paintings.

Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.116-120.

1895. (Critical.)759.4 H19c

Ménard, René. French artists of the present day, p.19-22.

1876qr759.4 M61

The same, Portfolio, v.6, p.82-85.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.1, p.524-525.

1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98

Van Dyke, J.C. *ed.* Modern French masters, p.31-43. (Critical

article, with a little biography.).....q759.4 V18

Century, n.s. v.15, p.483-499. (Excellent general article, with
autobiographical notes.)

Magazine of art, v.3, p.453-458. (Critical sketch of his art
career.)

Munsey, v.7, p.428-439. (Critical sketch of his work.)

HERKOMER, Hubert von.

Baldry, A.L. Hubert von Herkomer: a study and a biography.

1901qr759.2 B19

"Chronological list of works," p.115-133.

Courtney, W.L. Hubert Herkomer, his life and work. 1892.

(Art annuals, v.2.)qr759.2 A78

"Professor Herkomer's principal pictures, p.32."

La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.187-

204. (Criticism, with notes on his early youth.).....759.2 L34

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.173-178.

(Biographical and critical.).....qr759 M98

Pietsch, Ludwig. Herkomer, (in German). 1901.....qr759.3 P57h

Brush and pencil, v.9, p.176-188. (An appreciation, by M. E.
Abbott.)

Magazine of art, v.3, p.259-263. (Criticism, and sketch of his
artistic career, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.6, p.96-101. (De-
scription of his home, and personal sketch, by Alice Mey-
nell); v.23, p.105-112, 163-167. (Herkomer as a painter
in enamels); v.25, p.345-346. (Portrait in enamel of Wil-
liam II. of Germany, by Herkomer.)

Outlook, v.61, p.545-546. (Personal); v.69, p.715-718. (Visit
to Herkomer.)

Studio, v.6, p.3-17. (The Herkomer school, by A. L. Baldry.)

HUNT, William Holman.

Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their asso-
ciates and successors, p.25-29. 1899.....qr759.2 B31

Farrar, F.W., dean, & Meynell, Mrs A.T. William Holman

Hunt, his life and work. 1893. (Art annuals, v.2.).....qr759.2 A78

List of Mr. Hunt's chief works, p.31-32.

HUNT, William Holman—*continued.*

- Forsyth, P.T. Religion in recent art, p.154-234. 1889.....704 F79
 La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.118-144. (Critical.)759.2 L34
 Layard, G.S. Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators, p.34-48. 1894741 L43
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.575-581, 599-603. (Critical.).....qr759 M98
 Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.23-59, 95-105. 1892. (Hunt and the Pre-Raphaelites.).....qr750 Q32
 Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.1-35. 1893. ("Realistic schools of painting: D. G. Rossetti and W. Holman Hunt.") q759.2 R89
 Williamson, G. C. Holman Hunt. 1902759.2 W75
 Academy, v.29, p.209. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)
 Blackwood, v.139, p.540-558. (Critical sketch.)
 Contemporary review, v.49, p.471-488, 737-750, 820-833. ("The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood:" autobiographical notes and reminiscences, by Hunt.)
 Perry magazine, v.2, p.345-350. (Critical.)
 Portfolio, v.2, p.33-39. (Critical article, by F. G. Stephens); v.6, p.45-48. (On his technical methods.)

INNESS, George.

- Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.3-15. 1902..759.1 C12
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.484-486. (Criticism, and sketch of his artistic career.).....qr759 M98
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.490...qr920 N15
 Sheldon, G.W. American painters, p.29-35. 1879. (General.)qr759.1 S54
 Tuckerman, H.T. Book of the artists, p.527-532. (Short sketch of life, and criticism of his work.).....qr759.1 T81
 Century, n.s. v.1, p.57-64. (Criticism of his style, by Henry Eckford); n.s. v.27, p.530-533. ("Characteristics of Inness," by George William Sheldon.)
 Forum, v.18, p.301-313. ("George Inness: the man and his work," by Montgomery Schuyler.)

ISRAELS, Josef.

- Spain: the story of a journey. 1900q914.6 I29
 Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.177-180. 1899qr759 B41
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.233-246. 1896. (Good general article.).....qr759 M98
 Rooses, Max, *ed.* Dutch painters of the 19th century, v.1, p.83-99. 1898qr759.9 R68
 Leisure hour, v.45, p.648-650. (Personal.)
 Magazine of art, v.13, p.397-402. (Critical sketch.)

LA FARGE, John.

- An artist's letters from Japan. 1897915.2 L14
 Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.19-34. 1902...759.1 C12
 Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.153-161. 1900.....759 D77

LA FARGE, John—*continued.*

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.59-61. .qr920 N15
Waern, Cecilia. John La Farge, artist and writer. 1896.
(Portfolio monographs.) (General.)qr92 L142w
Atlantic, v.75, p.690-693. (Critical article, by Cecilia Waern.)
Scribner's magazine, v.26, p.3-19. (Critical article, by Russell
Sturgis.)

LEIGHTON, Frederic, lord.

- La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.145-
157. (Critical.)759.2 L34
Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.87-117.
1899qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.19, p.399-415.
Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.118-123.
(Personal and critical.)qr759 M98
Rhys, Ernest. Sir Frederick Leighton. 1895.qr759.2 R38
Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais and William Morris;
a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy.
1898704 R41
Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.75-113. 1893. ("Classic
schools of painting: Sir F. Leighton and Alma
Tadema.")q759.2 R89
Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.237-247. 1899. . . .824 W41
Academy, v.49, p.101. (Critical article, by Frederick Wedmore.)
Belgravia, v.89, p.374-385. (Personal article, with a sketch of
his artistic career.)
English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.583-587. ("Minor memo-
ries of Lord Leighton," by Wilfrid Meynell.)
Fortnightly review, v.67, p.303-310. ("Leighton and Watts:
two ideals in art," by H. Heathcote Statham.)
Good words, v.40, p.42-49. (General.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.52, p.463-466. ("An hour at Sir
Frederick Leighton's," by Virginia Butler.)
Magazine of art, v.4, p.169-176. (Leighton's house in Holland
Park road, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.4, p.51-53. (Critical ar-
ticle, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.12, p.224-230. (Style and
methods); v.19, p.197-216. (Leighton as President of the
Royal Academy, by M. H. Spielmann); v.19, p.373-379.
(Reminiscences of Leighton); v.20, p.69-74. ("Leighton's
sketches," by Alfred Lys Baldry); v.23, p.529-534. ("Lord
Leighton's house, and what it contains," by Mrs Russell
Barrington.)
National review, v.28, p.505-518. ("Lord Leighton's sketches,"
by Mrs Russell Barrington.)
Nineteenth century, v.39, p.465-476. (Critical article, by W. B.
Richmond.)
Portfolio, v.6, p.31-32. (Leighton's technical methods.)
Studio, v.1, p.3-7. (Leighton as modeller in clay.)

LENBACH, Franz.

- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.641-

LENBACH, Franz—*continued.*

646. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
 Rosenberg, Adolf. Lenbach, (in German). 1898.....qr759.3 R72
 Art journal, v.40, p.111-114. (Critical article, by Alice Meynell.)
 Century, n.s. v. 31, p.323-331. (Personal article, by Edith Coues.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.16, p.3-9. (Autobiography.)
 Critic, v.39, p.503-504. (Critical and personal notes.)
 Harper, v.102, p.398-405. (Some conversations with Lenbach,
 and personal notes, by Sidney Whitman.)
 Magazine of art, v.9, p.51-57. (Critical article, by Claude
 Phillips.)
 Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.483-491. (General.)

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.

- Bigot, Charles. Peintres français contemporains, p.191-245.
 1888 759.4 B48
 Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of poor boys who became famous,
 p.303-312. 1885 j920 B61
 Gréard, V.C.O. Meissonier; his life and his art, with extracts
 from his note-books, and his opinions and impressions
 on art. 1897.....qr759.4 G82
 Hamerton, P.G. Contemporary French painters, p.120-121.
 (Critical.)759.4 H19c
 Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of eminent
 painters, p.173-208. 1899927 H87
 La Forge, Anatole de. La peinture contemporaine en France,
 p.209-218. 1856759.4 L14
 Mollet, J.W. Meissonier. 1882.....92 M644m
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.139-147.
 (Critical article, including his methods of work.).....qr759 M98
 Van Dyke, J.C. ed. Modern French masters, p.93-101. 1896.
 (Critical.)q759.4 V18
 Wolff, Albert. La capitale de l'art, p.173-186. 1886927 W83
 Contemporary review, v.75, p.660-666. ("Reminiscences of
 Meissonier," by Vassili Verestchagin.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.10, p.667-675. (General sketch.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.14, p.758-762. ("A visit to the studio
 of Meissonier." 1874.)
 Macmillan's magazine, v.50, p.92-98. (Critical sketch.)
 Magazine of art, v.4, p.133-137. (Critical sketch, by Alice
 Meynell); v.14, p.199-204. (Biographical and critical arti-
 cle, by Walter Armstrong.)
 Nineteenth century, v.43, p.822-840. (Personal recollections
 and anecdotes, by Charles Yriarte.)
 Perry magazine, v.3, p.149-152. (Sketch of his early life, with
 critical and personal notes.)
 Portfolio, v.24, p.90-97. (Critical article, by P. G. Hamerton.)

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.

- Baldry, A.L. Sir John Everett Millais; his art and influence.
 1899759.2 B19
 Bate, P.H. The English Pre-Raphaelite painters, their asso-

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett—*continued.*

- ciates and successors, p.33-38. 1899.....qr759.2 B31
- Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers, p.339-340.....767 H19
- La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.171-186.
(Critical.)759.2 L34
- Layard, G.S. Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators,
p.18-33. 1894 741 L43
- Millais, J.G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais.
zv q92 M688m
- Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.47-82.
1899qr759.2 M82b
- The same.* Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.659-680.
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.586-
599. (General.)qr759 M98
- Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.30-
59. 1892. (Connection with the Pre-Raphaelites.).....qr750 Q32
- Richmond, Sir W.B. Leighton, Millais and William Morris;
a lecture delivered to the students of the Royal academy.
1898704 R41
- Spielmann, M.H. Millais and his works. 1898.....759 S75
List of Millais' pictures, p.166-184.
- Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.249-256. 1899....824 W41
- Art journal, v.51, p.251-252. (Some reminiscences, by Rudolf
Lehmann.)
- Contemporary review, v.2, p.482-487. ("Millais and Doré.")
Critic, v.35, p.1101-1108. (Personal.)
- Edinburgh review, v.191, p.182-206. (General.)
- Fortnightly review, v.38, p.60-77. ("Why is Mr. Millais our
popular painter?" by Mrs Russell Barrington); v.66, p.443-
450. ("John Everett Millais, painter and illustrator," by
J. & E. R. Pennell); v.69, p.189-196. (Some comparison
of Millais and Rossetti, and their connection with the Pre-
Raphaelites.)
- Good words, v.37, p.693-698. (Anecdotes); v.40, p.94-102.
(Critical article, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)
- Littell's living age, v.224, p.197-200. (Personal recollections,
by J. Comyns Carr); v.232, p.179-185. (Memories of Mil-
lais, by W. W. Fenn.)
- Magazine of art, v.2, p.33-38. (Biographical and critical);
v.4, p.290-295. (Millais' House at Palace Gate, by John
Oldcastle); v.24, p.313-316. (Estimate of Millais as man
and artist.)
- Nation, v.69, p.9. (Ruskin and Millais: letter, by W. J. Still-
man.)
- National review, v.6, p.784-795. (Critical article, by Walter
Armstrong.)
- Nineteenth century, v.43, p.376-388. (Critical article, by Claude
Phillips.)
- Portfolio, v.2, p.1-6. (Critical article, by Sidney Colvin.)
- Review of reviews, v.11, p.543-551. (Good general article.)
- Saturday review, v.85, p.73-75. (Very unfavorable criticism.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.20, p.659-680. (Critical.)

MONET, Claude.

- Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.145-148. 1899qr759 B41
 Brownell, W.C. French art, p.124-132, 134-137.....709.4 B81
 Moore, George. Modern painting, p.84-88. 1893759 M87
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.769-770. 1896. (Critical.).....qr759 M98
 Van Dyke, J.C. ed. Modern French masters, p.169-174. (Critical.)q759.4 V18
 Century, n.s. v.22, p.696-701. (Critical article, by Theodor Robinson.)
 Current literature, v.30, p.618-620. (Autobiography.)
 International monthly, v.5, p.54-64. (Critical.)
 Pall Mall magazine, v.21, p.209-224. (An appreciation, by Wynford Dewhurst.)

POYNTER, Sir Edward John.

- Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.235-267. 1899qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.22, p.701-719.
 Sir Edward John Poynter; his life and work. (Art annuals, v.3.)qr759.2 A78
 List of Sir E. J. Poynter's works, p.32.
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.124. (Critical.)qr759 M98
 Magazine of art, v.6, p.245-251. (Critical); v.20, p.111-120. (Critical sketch of his work); v.21, p.1-7. (Article comparing Poynter with Leighton and Burne-Jones.)
 Portfolio, v.8, p.11-14. (Critical sketch, by P. G. Hamerton.)
 Studio, v.7, p.3-15. (Sketch of his life and art career.)

PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre.

- Bricon, Étienne. Psychologie d'art, p.3-35. 1900759.4 B74
 Brownell, W.C. French art, p.83-86. (Critical.).....709.4 B81
 Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.30-42. 1892.....qr759 C436
The same, Harper, v.80, p.818-824.
 Moore, George. Modern painting, p.25-29. (Critical.).....759 M87
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.710-722. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
 Rood, L.L. Pierre Puvis de Chavannes; a sketch. 1895.r92 P994r
 Van Dyke, J.C. ed. Modern French masters, p.15-28. 1896. (Criticism, with brief biography.)q759.4 V18
 American architect, v.63, p.11. (Decorations by Puvis de Chavannes at the Panthéon.)
 Atlantic, v.79, p.251-257. (Criticism of his work in the Boston Library, by Cecilia Waern.)
 Conservative review, v.1, p.407-413. (Sketch of his career, with critical notes.)
 Contemporary review, v.74, p.864-871. (Critical article, by C. J. Holmes.)
 Critic, v.33, p.455-459. (Critical article, by Roger Riordan.)
 Independent, v.50, pt.2, p.1687-1689. (Critical estimate, by John La Farge.)

PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre—*continued.*

- Littell's living age, v.220, p.203-207. (Personal recollections, by Puvis de Chavannes.)
- McClure, v.8, p.480-482. (Criticism of his decorative work, by Will H. Low.)
- Magazine of art, v.8, p.60-68. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips); v.17, p.73-79. (Critical); v.22, p.659-662. (Critical.)
- Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.313-322. (Critical and personal.)
- Perry magazine, v.2, p.13-17. (General sketch.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.28, p.672-684. (Critical article, by John La Farge); v.31, p.637-640. (Comparison of Puvis de Chavannes with Galland and Baudry, by Will H. Low.)
- Studio, v.15, p.206-207. (Notice at the time of his death, with a few personal recollections, by Gabriel Mourey); v.18, p.12-18. (Critical article, by Gabriel Mourey.)

SARGENT, John Singer.

- Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.55-67. 1902...759.1 C12
- Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.102-109.qr759 C436
- The same*, Harper, v.79, p.504-506.
- Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.165-172. 1900.759 D77
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.474-478. 1896. (Critical.)qr759 M98
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.291..qr920 N15
- Art journal, v.40, p.65-69. (Critical article, by R. A. M. Stevenson.)
- Artist, v.24, apx. p.xlii. (Criticism of the Sargent Exhibition at Copley Hall, Boston, 1899.)
- Century, n.s. v.30, p.163-178. (Good general article, by W. M. Coffin.)
- Harper, v.75, p.683-691. (Critical article, by Henry James.)
- Independent, v.51, p.1140-1142. (Critical article, by John La Farge.)
- Magazine of art, v.23, p.112-119. (Critical.)
- Nineteenth century, v.49, p.1022-1027. (Critical.)
- Review of reviews, v.9, p.685-688. (General.)
- Studio, v.19, p.3-21, 107-119. ("The art of John S. Sargent," by A. L. Baldry.)

SEGANTINI, Giovanni.

- Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.197-200. 1899.qr759 B41
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.104-105. 1896.q759 M98
- Villari, Luigi. Giovanni Segantini. 1901.qr759.5 V32
- Willard, A.R. History of modern Italian art, p.475-478, 686. 1900.r709 W73h
- Art journal, v.47, p.69-71. (Critical article, with some personal notes, by Julius Carotti.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.26, p.195-209. (Biographical and personal article, by Luigi Villari.)
- Magazine of art, v.20, p.25-31. (Biographical and critical article, by Helen Zimmern.)

SEGANTINI, Giovanni—*continued*.

Scribner's magazine, v.21, p.212-219. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Alfredo Melani.)

Studio, v.11, p.145-156. (General article, with autobiographical notes); v.19, p.274. (Critical note.)

SHANNON, James Jebusa.

Magazine of art, v.20, p.1-5. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Alfred Lys Baldry.)

Munsey, v.14, p.129-137. (Description of a visit to Shannon, with personal and biographical notes.)

Studio, v.8, p.67-75. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Lewis Hind.)

TISSOT, James Joseph Jacques.

The life of Christ; 365 compositions from the four Gospels, with notes and explanatory drawings. 2v. 1897-98. . . . qr759.4 T52

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.2, p.543. (Criticism of Tissot's early work.) qr759 M98

Biblical world, v.13, p.69-78. (Criticism of his pictures of the life of Christ.)

Bookman, v.8, p.352-358. (On the preparation of the illustrations for Tissot's book.)

Century, n.s. v.26, p.244-248. (Critical article, by Theodore Stanton.)

McClure, v.12, p.387-396. (Preparation for his religious painting.)

Magazine of art, v.18, p.1-8. (On Tissot's religious paintings.)

Review of reviews, v.18, p.661-665. (Tissot's change from secular to religious painting); v.18, p.666-672. (Critical article, by Ernest Knauff.)

VEDDER, Elihu.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát, with drawings by Elihu Vedder. 1884 qr891.5 O24r

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.469. . . . qr920 N15

Art journal, v.51, p.97-103. (Critical.)

Atlantic, v.55, p.111-116. (Vedder's drawings for Omar Khayyám's Rubáiyát); v.59, p.842-846. (Critical article, by W. H. Downes.)

Book buyer, v.12, p.321-324. (General.)

Century, n.s. v.7, p.3-9. (Vedder's illustrations for the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, by H. E. Scudder.)

Current literature, v.24, p.153. (In Vedder's Roman studio.)

Magazine of art, v.8, p.120-125. (General sketch); v.23, p.364-369. (Critical.)

Scribner's magazine, v.17, p.157-164. (Recent work of Elihu Vedder, by W. C. Brownell.)

Scribner's monthly, v.21, p.111-124. (Critical article, by Charles de Kay.)

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasíli.

Vassili Vereschagin, painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches. 2v. 1887 92 V271

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.434-

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasilii—*continued.*

438. (Critical sketch.).....qr759 M98
 Zabel, Eugen. Wereschtschagin, (in German). 1900.....qr759.7 Z11
 Art journal, v.37, p.9-12, 38-42. (Critical sketch.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.311-326. (Sketch of his life and art career);
 v.33, p.148-152. (Verestchagin in the Philippines.)
 Current literature, v.32, p.354. (Verestchagin and war.)
 Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.78. (Verestchagin in the Philip-
 pines.)
 Idler, v.15, p.145-159. (His career and work.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.44, p.232-237. ("Verestchagin and his
 work;" personal recollections.)
 Littell's living age, v.220, p.463-465. (Criticism of his pictures
 of Napoleon and the Grand Army.)
 Macmillan's magazine, v.62, p.431-437. (Comparison of Tolstoi
 and Vereshchagin in their portrayal of war.)
 Magazine of art, v.2, p.176-178. (Biographical and critical);
 v.7, p.184-191. (Biographical and critical); v.23, p.176-178.
 (Sketch of his career, by Prince Karageorgevitch, with a
 note of unfavorable criticism by the editor.)
 Outlook, v.70, p.271-276. (Sketch of his career, by Charles
 de Kay.)
 Strand magazine, v.17, p.396-408. (Interview.)

WATTS, George Frederick.

- Bateman, C. T. G. F. Watts. 1901759.2 B312
 List of the artist's chief works, p.41-59.
 Cartwright, J.M. George Frederic Watts; his life and work.
 (Art annuals, v.3.)qr759.2 A78 v.3
 Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art, p.108-153. 1889.....704 F79
 La Sizeranne, Robert de. English contemporary art, p.86-
 117. (Critical.)759.2 L34
 Monkhouse, W.C. British contemporary artists, p.5-41.
 1899qr759.2 M82b
The same, Scribner's magazine, v.16, p.693-716.
 Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.629-644.
 (Critical.)qr759 M98
 Quilter, Harry. Preferences in art, life and literature, p.201-
 225. 1892. (Criticism comparing Watts with his contem-
 poraries.)qr750 Q32
The same, Contemporary review, v.41, p.267-289.
 Ruskin, John. The art of England, p.39-72. 1893. ("Mythic
 schools of painting: E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts.")...qr759.2 R89
 Bookman, v.12, p.472-481. ("The literary portraits of G. F.
 Watts.")
 Century, n.s. v.4, p.558-566. (Critical article, by G. W. Prothero.)
 Contemporary review, v.74, p.54-59. ("The religion of Mr.
 Watts's pictures," by Wilfrid Richmond.)
 Critic, v.5, p.301. (Criticism of a Watts collection at the Metro-
 politan Museum, by Kenyon Cox.)
 Fortnightly review, v.67, p.303-310. ("Leighton and Watts:
 two ideals in art," by H. Heathcote Statham); v.74, p.188-

WATTS, George Frederick—*continued.*

197. ("The art of Watts," by Arthur Symons.)
Good words, v.40, p.229-235. (Critical article, by Sir Wyke Bayliss.)
Harper, v.71, p.96-102. (Critical article, by F. D. Millet.)
London quarterly review, v.58, p.150-176. (Critical.)
Magazine of art, v.1, p.241-245. (Critical article, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.5, p.177-182. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)
Nation, v.39, p.370, 467-468, 531. (Critical article, by W. J. Stillman.)
Nineteenth century, v.13, p.950-970. ("Painted poetry of Watts and Rossetti," by Mrs Russell Barrington); v.41, p.161-172. ("Watts; his art and his mission," by M. H. Spielmann.)
Outlook, v.61, p.546-552. (Critical); v.66, p.321-328. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monkhouse.)
Portfolio, v.18, p.13-19. (Critical article, by F. G. Stephens.)
Review of reviews, v.26, p.183-194. (Interview, by W. T. Stead.)

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.

- Eden versus Whistler: the baronet & the butterfly. 1899. .92 W626e
Gentle art of making enemies. 189092 W626
Bell, Mrs N.R.E.M. Representative painters of the 19th century, p.49-52. 1899qr759 B41
Bowdoin, W. G. James McNeill Whistler, the man and his work. 1901 759.1 B66
Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting, p.37-51. 1902. .759.1 C12
Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.81-97. 1892.qr759 C436
The same, Harper, v.79, p.490-500.
Forsyth, W. G. & Harrison, J. L. R. *comp.* Guide to the study of Whistler. 1895. (New York (state)—Library. Bulletin; bibliography, no.1.)r016 N26 v.1
Hamerton, P.G. Etching and etchers, p.288-293. (Description and criticism of Whistler's etchings.)767 H19
Moore, George. Modern painting, p.1-24. 1893. (Critical.) .759 M87
Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.645-664. 1896. (Good general sketch.)qr759 M98
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.49-50. .qr920 N15
Tuckerman, H.T. Book of the artists, p.485. 1867. (Amusing paragraph giving criticism of his early work.)qr759.1 T81
Book buyer, v.17, p.113-115. ("Whistler at West Point," by a classmate); v.22, p.105-109. (Whistler and the woodcutters, by E. L. Cary.)
Brush and pencil, v.6, p.141-143. (Whistler as a teacher.)
Critic, v.38, p.32. (Whistler and inconsequence: on Whistler's egoism.)
Current literature, v.32, p.14. (Personal.)
Fortnightly review, v.57, p.543-547. ("Whistler to-day;" critical article, by Walter Sickert.)
Independent, v.51, p.2954-2960. (Excellent personal article, by Julian Hawthorne.)
McClure, v.7, p.374. (Anecdotes.)

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill—*continued.*

Saturday review, v.84, p.546. (Burlesque sketch of Whistler, by Max Beerbohm.)

Scribner's magazine, v.21, p.277-289. ("The master of the lithograph—J. McNeill Whistler," by E. R. Pennell.)

Studio, v.4, p.116-121. (A talk with Whistler in his studio);
v.6, p.219-227. ("Mr. Whistler's lithographs," by T. R. Way.)

ZORN, Anders.

Muther, Richard. History of modern painting, v.3, p.380-383.
1896q759 M98

Century, n.s. v.24, p.582-589. (Sketch of his life and work, with criticism, by M. G. van Rensselaer.)

Studio, v.13, p.164-170. (Critical article, with sketch of his career, by Carl G. Laurin.)

Sculptors

BARNARD, George Grey.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.280.qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.31, p.877-882. (General article, by William A. Coffin.)

Critic, v.33, p.354-357. (His artistic ideals, with personal notes.)

Review of reviews, v.19, p.49-51. (Sketch of his career, with criticism of his work.)

BARTHOLDI, Frederic Auguste.

Bay State monthly, v.2, p.153-159. (Criticism of the "Statue of Liberty.")

Public opinion, v.2, p.69-71. (Comments from various newspapers on the "Statue of Liberty.")

Scribner's monthly, v.14, p.129-136. (Biographical and critical.)

BITTER, Karl Francis Theodore.

Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.1,
p.307qr920 L18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.264.

(General.)qr920 N15

Municipal affairs, v.2, p.173. (Biographical note.)

CARRIÈS, Jean.

Century, n.s. v.27, p.750-762. (Good general article, by Émile Hovelague.)

DUBOIS, Paul.

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.312. ...r920 P68m

Art journal, v.48, p.134-137. (Sketch of his career, by Paul Valery.)

ELWELL, Frank Edwin.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.368.qr920 N15

Overland monthly, n.s. v.32, p.201-207. (General sketch.)

- FALGUIÈRE, Jean Alexandre Joseph.
 Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.349. .r920 P68m
 Athenæum, 1900, v.1, p.536. (Biographical and critical.)
 Critic, v.35, p.688. (His statue of Balzac.)
 Literary world, v.29, p.437. (Criticism of his statue of Balzac, with some general criticism.)
 Magazine of art, v.24, p.408-411. (Critical article, by Henri Frantz.)
 Public opinion, v.28, p.725. (Falguière and his failures.)
- FRÉMIET, Emmanuel.
 Bricon, Étienne. Psychologie d'art. p.153-184. 1900.759.4 B74
 American architect, v.31, p.72-73, 101-103, 134-137, 172-174, 201-204; v.32, p.24-28, 70-72, 113-115, 129-131. (Biography, by T. H. Bartlett.)
 Art journal, v.43, p.129-135. (Critical article, with notes on his career, by R. A. M. Stevenson.)
- FRENCH, Daniel Chester.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.285.qr920 N15
 Atlantic, v.75, p.223-229. (Critical sketch of his career, by Royal Cortissoz.)
 Brush and pencil, v.5, p.145-163. (Good general article, by Lorado Taft.)
 Century, n.s. v.37, p.871-879. (Critical sketch of his career, by William A. Coffin.)
 Magazine of art, v.25, p.311-315. (Critical.)
 Monthly illustrator, v.12, p.283-290. (Critical sketch of his career.)
 Munsey, v.19, p.234-241. (General sketch.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.259-274. (His life and work, by Mrs Helen B. Emerson.)
- KEMEYS, Edward.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.279.qr920 N15
 McClure, v.5, p.120-131. (Visit to Kemeys, by Hamlin Garland.)
- LUCCHESI, A.C.
 Magazine of art, v.23, p.24-29. (Sketch of his career, with criticism.)
- MacMONNIES, Frederick William.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.289.qr920 N15
 Critic, v.40, p.204. (MacMonnies as a painter.)
 Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.617-628. (Critical sketch of his career, by Will H. Low.)
- PARTRIDGE, William Ordway.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.64.qr920 N15
 Munsey, v.19, p.436-440. (Biographical and critical note.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.22, p.383-398. (Sketch of his work.)

RODIN, Auguste.

- Brownell, W.C. French art, p.203-228. 1901qr709.4 B81
Child, Theodore. Art and criticism, p.261-268. 1892.....qr759 C436
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.928. . . .r920 P68m
American architect, v.25, p.27-29, 44-45, 65-66, 99-101, 112-114,
198-200, 223-225, 249-251, 260-263, 283-285. (Biography, by
T. H. Bartlett.)
Art journal, v.50, p.193-196, 321-324; v.52, p.213-217. (Critic-
al articles, by Charles Quentin.)
Century, n.s. v.19, p.17-30. (Critical article, by W. C. Brownell.)
Current literature, v.30, p.730-731. (A visit to Rodin: personal
and critical.)
International monthly, v.3, p.166-181. (The decorative sculp-
ture of Rodin, by Camille Mauclair.)
Magazine of art, v.9, p.394-395. (Letter written by Paul Leroi
on the rejection of Rodin by the Academy in 1886); v.11,
p.138-144. (Critical article, by Claude Phillips); v.22, p.274-
276. (Rodin's great door-way.)
Nineteenth century, v.49, p.693-697. (Critical article, by S. C.
de Soissons.)
Portfolio, v.18, p.7-12. (Critical article, by Cosmo Monk-
house.)
Scribner's magazine, v.23, p.125-128. (Critical); v.29, p.88-101.
(Critical article, by W. C. Brownell.)
Studio, v.13, p.215-223. (Critical article, by Gabriel Mourey);
v.14, p.107-108. (Another word on Rodin, with especial
reference to the Balzac monument, by Gabriel Mourey);
v.20, p.88-94. (Exhibition of Rodin's works in Paris: de-
fense of Rodin.)

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus.

- Downes, W.H. Twelve great artists, p.129-141. 1900. ("St.
Gaudens's Shaw monument.")759 D77
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.8, p.287.....qr920 N15
Century, n.s. v.13, p.28-37. (Biographical and critical article,
by Kenyon Cox); n.s. v.32, p.179-193. (Sketch of his career,
with critical notes, by William A. Coffin.)

STORY, William Wetmore.

- Forman, H.B. Our living poets, p.155-167. 1871. (Criticism
of his poetry.)821 F77
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.417.....qr920 N15
Phillips, M.E. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story; the
American sculptor and author. 189792 S888p
Wallace, Mrs S. A. E., (Mrs Lew). Along the Bosphorus, and
other sketches, p.239-257. 1898. (Personal reminis-
cences.)914.96 W177
The same (substantially), *Cosmopolitan*, v.21, p.464-472.
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.14051-
14052qr808.8 W23
Critic, v.27, p.234. (Short biographical note.)
Fortnightly review, v.11, p.117-120. (Critical.)
Magazine of art, v.2, p.272-276. (Critical.)

WARD, John Quincy Adams.

- Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.6,
p.350qr920 A64a
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.364.
(General.) qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1137. .r920 P68m
Harper, v.57, p.62-68. (Interview with Ward on his work.)

Musicians

BRAHMS, Johannes.

- Charles, M. *Zeitgenössische tondichter*, v.1, p.167-192. 1888. .r927 C37
Dietrich, A. H. & Widmann, J. V. *Recollections of Johannes
Brahms*. 1899 92 B688r
Elson, L.C. *Great composers and their work*, p.252-261. 1898. .927 E55
Grey, Robin, *ed.* *Studies in music*, by various authors, p.1-51.
1901. (Critical notes, by Philip Spitta, and letters from
Brahms to Schumann.)780.4 G88
Huneker, James. *Mezzotints in modern music*, p.1-80. 1899. .780.4 H93
Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* *The great in music*, v.2, p.236-267.
1902. (General criticism, with critical notes, on a num-
ber of his works.)786 M47
Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* *Famous composers and their works*,
v.2, p.503-514. 1891.qr927 P16
Sharp, R.F. *Makers of music*, p.224-229, 336. 1898.927 S53
Tretbar, C.F. *comp.* *Analytical reviews of classical and mod-
ern compositions for the use of amateurs at musical enter-
tainments*, p.9-16. 1877. ("Brahms' symphony no.1, in C
minor.")r780.7 T73
Upton, G.P. *Standard symphonies*, p.110-123. 1889.
(Critical.)785.1 U26
Atlantic, v.89, p.175-184. (Tschaikowsky and Brahms, by D.
G. Mason.)
Century, n.s. v.39, p.725-736. (Personal recollections, by George
Henschel.)
Contemporary review, v.71, p.653-661. ("Brahms and the classi-
cal tradition," by W. H. Hadow.)
Critic, v.39, p.523-528. (Critical.)
Forum, v.22, p.560-562. ("Modern composers in the light of
contemporary criticism," by Alexander Moszkowski); v.23,
p.577-588. (Critical article, by Gustav Kobbé.)
Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.207-209. ("A music maker's treas-
ures:" manuscripts, etc., belonging to Brahms' estate.)
Leisure hour, v.46, p.518-520. (Critical and biographical article,
with notes on Brahms, by Schumann).
Music, v.7, p.594-604. (Critical article, by W. S. B. Mathews);
v.11, p.62-71. (Defence of Brahms against his critics); v.12,
p.59-66. ("Brahms; his individuality and place in art; a sym-
posium"); v.12, p.67-76. (Musical career); v.12, p.239-243.
(Biographical and personal); v.14, p.155-164. (Personal and
critical); v.15, p.43-46. (Article by Remenyi); v.17, p.382-

BRAHMS, Johannes—*continued.*

390. ("Glimpses of Johannes Brahms," by Egbert Swayne);
v.19, p.246-248. (An appreciation); v.19, p.467. (Critical note,
by Tschaikowsky.)

Musical times, v.38, p.297-299. (General sketch); v.38, p.305.
(Early criticisms of Brahms); v.41, p.27-28. (Personal.)

Outlook, v.70, p.84-90. (Critical and personal article, by D. G.
Mason.)

BÜLOW, Hans von.

Briefe. 4v. 1898-1900 92 B861b

Early correspondence; ed. by his widow. 1896..... 92 B861

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.95-112. 1888...r927 C37

Century, n.s. v.30, p.461-466. ("Recollections and anecdotes of
Bülow," by Bernard Boekelman.)

Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.756-758. ("A gossip about pianists;"
Bülow and Rubinstein, by J. C. Hadden.)

Music, v.5, p.681-687. (Anecdotes); v.11, p.633-641, v.12, p.295-
304. ("The boy Hans von Bülow as seen in his letters,"
and "Hans von Bülow at Weimar," by Egbert Swayne.)

Musical times, v.38, p.90-92, 156. (Hans von Bülow as a
musical critic, by Joseph Bennett); v.40, p.597-600. ("Hans
von Bülow in his letters.")

Nation, v.62, p.141-142. (Personal.)

New review, v.11, p.647-654. ("Reminiscences of Bülow, from
the private papers of Else Mathis.")

Scribner's monthly, v.10, p.700-701. ("Recollections of Liszt
and Von Bülow.")

DAMROSCH, Walter.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.147.....qr920 N15
Munsey, v.7, p.441-443. (Sketch of his career.)

DVORÁK, Antonín.

Paine, J.K., and others, ed. Famous composers and their works,
v.2, p.779-784. 1891 qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. ed. Men and women of the time, 1899, p.323.....r920 P68m

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.128-132. 1889.

(Critical.)785.1 U26

Century, n.s. v.22, p.657-660. (Sketch of his life and musical
career, by H. E. Krehbiel.)

Music, v.4, p.561-571. (General article, by J. J. Kral.)

FRANZ, Robert.

Apthorp, W.F. Musicians and music-lovers, and other essays.

1895780.4 A65

The same, Atlantic, v.72, p.488-503, 638-649.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.28-55. 1890..... 927 C37

Elson, L.C. Great composers and their work, p.282-289. 1898. 927 E55

Hueffer, Francis. Die poesie in der musik, p.173-207. 1874.

("Robert Franz and Franz Liszt.").....r780.4 H88p

Mathews, W. S. B. ed. The great in music, v.2, p.62-74.

1902. (Critical notes on his songs, and criticism of his

FRANZ, Robert—*continued.*

- Opus I, by Robert Schumann.)786 M47
- Paine, J.K., and others, ed. Famous composers and their works, v.1, p.463-470. 1891.qr927 P16
- Saran, August. Robert Franz und das deutsche volks- und kirchenliedqr784.4 S24
- Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.299-301. ("Twelve Lieder by Robert Franz.")780.4 S39
- Century, n.s. v.24, p.237-244. ("An hour with Robert Franz," by Henry T. Finck.)
- Music, v.4, p.397-407. (Sketch of his musical career, by Pauline Jennings); v.11, p.370-377. (Critical); v.13, p.455-462. ("Robert Franz in his relations to music and its masters," by Maurice Aronson); v.15, p.19-24. (Interview with Franz, by Ad. M. Foerster); v.19, p.249-253. (The songs of Robert Franz.)

GOLDMARK, Karl.

- Paine, J.K., and others, ed. Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.515-518. 1891qr927 P16
- Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.145-149. 1889. (Critical.)785.1 U26

GOUNOD, Charles François.

- Memoirs of an artist; rendered into English by A. F. Crocker. 189592 G746
- Bellaigue, Camille. Portraits and silhouettes of musicians, p.167-233. 1897. (Critical and personal.)927 B41
- Bovet, M.A. de. Charles Gounod, his life and his works. 189192 G746b
- Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.210-226. 1890.927 C37
- M. Gounod. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.58-63. (Sketch of life and career.)920 E588
- Paine, J.K., and others, ed. Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.719-732. 1891qr927 P16
- Saint-Saëns, C.C. Portraits et souvenirs, p.35-97780.4 S15
- Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.218-223. 1898.927 S53
- American Catholic quarterly review, v.19, p.320-347. ("Gounod and church music," by H. T. Henry.)
- Century, n.s. v.21, p.388-395. ("Gounod in Italy and Germany; reminiscences of a pensionnaire of the Academy of France," by Gounod); n.s. v.21, p.475. ("M. Gounod and his ideals," H. E. Krehbiel.)
- Fortnightly review, v.52, p.186-206. ("Gounod's views on art and artists," by M. A. de Bovet); v.60, p.824-837. (Personal article, by M. A. de Bovet); v.60, p.837-841. (Sketch of his career, by C. M. Widor.)
- Galaxy, v.7, p.425-429. (Personal reminiscences and sketch of his career.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.2, p.1116-1117. ("Detached thoughts;" extracts from letters, by Charles Gounod.)
- Macmillan's magazine, v.82, p.181-186. (Conversations with Gounod, by Evelyn Martinengo-Cesaresco.)

GOUNOD, Charles François—*continued.*

Music, v.5, p.275-280. (Anecdotes); v.6, p.224-232, 433-438, 625-631. ("Gounod as an author of sacred music," by Giovanni Tebaldini); v.8, p.533-550. ("Memoirs of an artist; the personal memoirs of Charles Gounod:" largely extracts from his memoirs); v.9, p.64-70. ("Gounod's story of his dramatic composition." Autobiographical); v.13, p.1-15, 192-201, 267-276. (Critical and personal article, by Saint-Saëns); v.20, p.137-139. (Reminiscences of Gounod.)

Review of reviews, v.8, p.670-676. (Good personal and biographical article.)

GRIEG, Edvard.

Charles, M. *Zeitgenössische tondichter*, v.1, p.214-234. 1888. .r927 C37

Paine, J.K., *and others*, ed. *Famous composers and their works*, v.2, p.831-836. 1891.qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. ed. *Men and women of the time*, 1899, p.452.r920 P68m

Sharp, R.F. *Makers of music*, p.229-335, 337.927 S53

Century, n.s. v.25. p.701-704. (Critical article, by William Mason.)

Music, v.13, p.254-260. ("An evening with Grieg," Critical.)

Outlook, v.71, p.53-61. (Critical article, with biographical and personal notes, by D. G. Mason.)

Spectator, v.61, p.652-653. (Sketch of his career, and description of his home.)

Temple bar, v.113, p.275-278. (Critical.)

JOACHIM, Joseph.

Charles, M. *Zeitgenössische tondichter*, v.1, p.261-273. 1888. . .r927 C37

Moser, Andreas. *Joseph Joachim, a biography*, (1831-1899).

1901 92 J328m

Athenæum, 1899, v.1, p.186. (Musical career.)

Critic, v.38, p.344-349. (Biographical sketch, by Mrs Richmond Ritchie.)

Music, v.9, p.375-377. ("My sojourn with Joachim," by E. R.

Drake. Personal); v.14, p.466-471. ("A chat about Joseph

Joachim," by E. L. Winn); v.19, p.42-54. (General.)

Musical times, v.39, p.225-230. (Excellent general article.)

MASCAGNI, Pietro.

Plarr, V.G. ed. *Men and women of the time*, 1899, p.728. . . .r920 P68m

Streatfeild, R.A. *Masters of Italian music*, p.163-188. 1895. . .927.8 S91

Cosmopolitan, v.22, p.316-318. (Personal and critical.)

Music, v.3, p.353-370. ("Pietro Mascagni and modern Italian composers.")

New England magazine, n.s. v.8, p.334-342. (Critical and personal article, by Ashton R. Willard.)

Pall Mall magazine, v.3, p.56-66. (General article, by Charles Willeby.)

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric.

Henry, Stuart. *Hours with famous Parisians*, p.223-227. 1897.

(Personal.)928 H45

Paine, J.K., *and others*, ed. *Famous composers and their works*,

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric—*continued.*

- v.2, p.711-716. 1891.....qr927 P16
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.729....r920 P68m
 Century, n.s. v.23, p.122-126. ("Autobiographical notes by the
 composer Massenet.")
 Current literature, v.26, p.153. (Personal.)
 Music, v.8, p.393-398. (Personal and biographical article); v.15,
 p.268-271. ("The debut of Massenet;" personal recollections.)

MOSZKOWSKI, Alexander.

- Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.301-302. 1889.
 (Critical.)785.1 U26
 Music, v.9, p.117-122. (Critical article, by Emil Liebling.)

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan.

- Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.310-319.
 1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of
 his works.) 786 M47
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.826....r920 P68m
 Century, n.s. v.21, p.721-724. (Critical study, by William Mason);
 n.s. v.21, p.724-726. (Biographical and personal.)
 Critic, v.36, p.87. (An appreciation.)
 Forum, v.15, p.416-427. ("Mr. Paderewski in America," by H.
 T. Finck.)
 Music, v.1, p.83-85. (Musical career); v.17, p.509-517. (Un-
 favorable criticism.)
 Nation, v.56, p.308. ("Paderewski and Liszt.")
 Perry magazine, v.2, p.419-421. (General sketch.)
 Public opinion, v.27, p.660. (Interview concerning his new
 opera.)

REMENYI, Eduard.

- Lippincott's magazine, v.31, p.600-603. ("A night with Remenyi."
 Personal.)
 Music, v.7, p.282-283. ("Remenyi as seen by Liszt." Extracts
 from letters); v.14, p.284-287. ("Remenyi's last appearance
 in Boston," by J. L. Mathews. Personal recollections.)
 Scribner's monthly, v.18, p.115-117. (Critical.)

RUBINSTEIN, Anton.

- Autobiography, 1829-1889. 1892.....92 R824
 Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.1, p.193-213. 1888...r927 C37
 M'Arthur, Alexander. Anton Rubinstein. 1889.....92 R824m
 Paine, J.K., and others, *ed.* Famous composers and their works,
 v.2, p.791-802. 1891.....qr927 P16
 Saint-Saëns, C.C. Portraits et souvenirs, p.102-112780.4 S15
 Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.192. ("A.
 Rubinstein; 'Undine,' étude for the pianoforte, opus 1.")...780.4 S39
 Tretbar, C.F. *comp.* Analytical reviews of classical and modern
 compositions for the use of amateurs at musical entertain-
 ments, 1877. ("Rubinstein's Dramatic symphony in D
 minor, no.4.")r780.7 T73
 Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.219-226. 1889.

RUBINSTEIN, Anton—*continued.*

- (Critical.)785.1 U26
 Vogel, Bernhard. Anton Rubinstein; biographischer abriß
 nebst charakteristik seiner werke. 1888.....r92 R824v
 Atlantic, v.76, p.287-288. (Appearance and manner off the stage.)
 Century, n.s. v.28, p.28-32. ("Rubinstein; the man and the musi-
 cian," by Alexander M'Arthur.)
 Eclectic magazine, v.126, p.753-756. ("A gossip about pianists:"
 Rubinstein and Von Bülow, by J. C. Hadden.)
 Fortnightly review, v.63, p.27-36. (Personal and critical.)
 Forum, v.22, p.556-560. ("Modern composers in the light of
 contemporary criticism," by Alexander Moszkowski.)
 Littell's living age, v.222, p.370-374. (Rubinstein's personality.)
 Music, v.7, p.384-389. (General article, by W. S. B. Mathews);
 v.8, p.423-430. ("Recollections of Antoine Rubinstein," by
 Saint-Saëns); v.8, p.437-465. ("My personal recollections of
 Antoine Rubinstein, together with letters," by Julius Roden-
 berg); v.13, p.34-49. ("Incidents from the life of Rubinstein,"
 by Ivan Martinoff); v.13, p.365-369. ("Rubinstein as a
 teacher," by Alexander M'Arthur); v.18, p.176-177. (Rubin-
 stein in Milan); v.19, p.577-581. (Personal recollections.)
 Old and new, v.7, p.122-127. (Personal.)

SAINT-SAËNS, Charles Camille.

- Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.184-209. 1890...927 C37
 Mathews, W. S. B. *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.299-308.
 1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of
 his works.)786 M47
 Paine, J.K., and *others, ed.* Famous composers and their works,
 v.2, p.703-710. 1891.....qr927 P16
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.954...r920 P68m
 Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.227-232, 307-309. 1889.
 (Critical.)785.1 U26
 Young, Filson. Mastersingers, p.115-124. 1901. (Criti-
 cal.)780.4 Y37
 Century, n.s. v.23, p.735-736. (Critical article, by H. E. Krehbiel.)
 Music, v.15, p.251-256. ("Recent glimpses of Saint-Saëns," by
 Clarence Eddy.)

SARASATE y NAVASCUES, Pablo Martin Meliton.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.966...r920 P68m
 Theatre, v.10, p.283-286. ("Joachim and Sarasate," by Marie Corelli.)

SCHUMANN, Frau Clara (Wieck).

- Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck und seine beiden töchter,
 Clara Schumann geb. Wieck u. Marie Wieck. 1875.....r92 W679m
 Schumann, Robert. Music and musicians, v.1, p.261-264.
 ("Soirées for the pianoforte, by Clara Wieck, opus 6.")...780.4 S39
 Academy, v.49, p.453-454. (General.)
 Murray's magazine, v.7, p.62-74. ("Mme Schumann and Natalie
 Janotha." Excellent general article.)
 Music, v.10, p.199-201. (Biographical and personal); v.18,
 p.113-123. (Schumann's courtship.)

SCHUMANN, Frau Clara (Wieck)—*continued.*

Review of reviews, v.14, p.88. (Personal.)

SEIDL, Anton.

Finck, H. T. *ed.* Anton Seidl; a memorial by his friends.

1899q92 S458f

Munsey, v.7, p.308-313. (Musical career.)

Music, v.13, p.745-748. (Musical career, by W. S. B. Mathews);

v.14, p.80-81. (Address at Seidl's funeral, by Col. R. G. Ingersoll.)

Public opinon, v.24, p.436. (Criticisms at the time of his death by Krehbiel, Finck, and others.)

Review of reviews, v.17, p.570-571. (Critical sketch.)

Scribner's magazine, v.23, p.757-759. (Critical article, by H. E. Krehbiel.)

STRAUSS, Johann, jr.

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works,

v.1, p.490-496. 1891qr927 P16

Munsey, v.14, p.12-17. (Biographical article, by Rudolph Aronson.)

Music, v.8, p.290-294. (Musical career); v.16, p.312-313. ("How Strauss composed"); v.17, p.88-91. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes); v.21, p.118-122. (Johann and Edouard Strauss and the waltz.)

Public opinion, v.26, p.819. (Personal and biographical.)

STRAUSS, Richard.

Huneker, Richard. Mezzotints in modern music, p.141-159.

1899. (Critical.)780.4 H93

Mathews, W. S. B., *ed.* The great in music, v.2, p.321-335.

1902. (General criticism, with notes on a number of his works.)786 M47

Music, v.21, p.371-382; v.22, p.28-39. (Critical.)

North American review, v.174, p.785-795. (Critical article, by Gustav Kobbé.)

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour.

Lawrence, Arthur. Sir Arthur Sullivan; life story, letters and reminiscences. 190092 S949l

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works,

v.2, p.891-898. 1891.....qr927 P16

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1051....r920 P68m

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.369-374r920 S82d

Upton, G.P. Standard symphonies, p.264-266. 1889.

(Critical.)785.1 U26

Willeby, Charles. Masters of English music, p.1-102. 1896. .927.8 W73

Athenæum, 1900, v.2, p.690. (Short sketch); p.730. (Sullivan's European reputation; an anecdote.)

Bookman, v.12, p.494-498. (Critical article, by Lewis M. Isaacs.)

Fortnightly review, v.75, p.81-85. (Critical article, by Vernon Blackburne); p.85-87. (Personal note, by J. Comyns Carr.)

Harper, v.104, p.367-372. (Extracts from his diary.)

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour—*continued.*

Harper's weekly, v.44, pt.2, p.1196. (Critical article, by W. H. Frost.)

Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2921-2923. (Critical article, by Henry T. Finck.)

Music, v.18, p.219-232. (Sketch of his early life); v.19, p.301-303. (Short general sketch.)

Scribner's monthly, v.18, p.904-910. (Biographical sketch, by Kate Field.)

THOMAS, Charles Ambrose.

Paine, J.K. *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.691-696. 1891.....qr927 P16

THOMAS, Theodore.

Marden, O.S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.314-326. 1901. (Interview.) 920 M37

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.139...qr920 N15

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1072...r920 P68m

Harper, v.96, p.473-478. (Thomas's work in Chicago.)

Music, v.20, p.96-104, 166-172. (General sketch, by an old admirer); v.20, p.338-340. (Critical notes.)

Scribner's monthly, v.9, p.458-466. (Critical sketch.)

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.227-249. 1890...927 C37

Huneker, James. Mezzotints in modern music, p.81-140.

1899780.4 H93

Newmarch, Rosa. Tschaikovsky, his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888. 190092 T262n

List of Tschaikovsky's works, p.226-232.

Paine, J.K., *and others, ed.* Famous composers and their works, v.2, p.803-810. 1891.....qr927 P16

Young, Filson. Mastersingers, p.61-78. 1901. (Criticism of his Sixth Symphony.)780.4 Y37

Atlantic, v.89, p.175-184. (Tschaikovsky and Brahms, by D. G. Mason.)

Contemporary review, v.79, p.887-898. ("The essential Tschaikovsky," by Ernest Newman.)

Music, v.5, p.271-274. (General article, by J. de Zielinski); v.5, p.306-308. (Personal); v.19, p.100-109. (Tschaikovsky in Leipsic in 1888: autobiographical.)

Musical times, v.38, p.449-452. ("Kashkine's recollections of Tschaikovsky.")

VERDI, Giuseppe.

Bellaigue, Camille. Musical studies and silhouettes, p.205-245.

1900. ("Italian music and the last two operas of Verdi"—"Othello" and "Falstaff.")780.4 B41

Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter, v.2, p.145-183. 1890...927 C37

Crowest, F.J. Verdi, man and musician, his biography with especial reference to his English experiences. 1897.....92 V269c

VERDI, Giuseppe—*continued.*

- Elson, L.C. Great composers and their work, p.262-274. 1898. .927 E55
- Gleich, Ferdinand. Charakterbilder aus der neueren geschichte der tonkunst, v.1, p.141-151. 1893r927 G48
- Paine, J.K., and others, ed. Famous composers and their works, v.1, p.117-132. 1891qr927 P16
- Plarr, V.G. ed. Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1106. .r920 P68m
- Pougin, F.A.A. Verdi; tr. by J. E. Matthew. 1887.r92 V269p
List of Verdi's compositions, p.295-300.
- Sharp, R.F. Makers of music, p.210-217. 1898.927 S53
- Streatfeild, R.A. Masters of Italian music, p.1-136. 1895.927.8 S91
- Blackwood, v.158, p.566-582. (Good general article, by F. J. Crowest.)
- Bookman, v.13, p.54-57. (An appreciation.)
- Century, n.s. v.9, p.414-424. (General.)
- Chautauquan, v.18, p.654-659. ("Verdi's old age," by E. Panzacchi.)
- Fortnightly review, v.75, p.476-482. (Critical article, by J. C. Hadden.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.125. (Sketch of his career, by W. H. Frost.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.282. (Sketch of his career and work); v.53, pt.1, p.428-430. (Verdi as a patriot, by Salvatore Cortesi); v.53, pt.2, p.895-898. (Verdi as a letter-writer, by Irenæus Prime-Stevenson.)
- International monthly, v.3, p.434-443. (Critical article, by Pietro Mascagni.)
- Littell's living age, v.229, p.11-14. (Tribute, by Edvard Grieg.)
- Music, v.5, p.111-143. (Good general article, by Egbert Swayne. Largely autobiographical); v.13, p.277-283. ("La Scala and Giuseppe Verdi." An early love-affair); v.16, p.310-311. ("His operas."); v.19, p.468. (Critical note, by Tschaiakowsky); v.19, p.502-504. (Critical and personal notes); v.19, p.521-524. (Career with personal notes.)
- Nation, v.72, p.231. (Verdi the patriot.)
- National magazine, v.9, p.387-392. (Sketch of his career.)
- Outlook, v.67, p.534-537. (General sketch, by Roberto Lazzari.)
- Public opinion, v.30, p.150. (Biographical and critical notes, from newspapers.)
- Review of reviews, v.23, p.357-358. (Career); p.358-359. (Verdi and Italian opera.)
- Temple bar, v.77, p.467-494. (Sketch of his life.)

Actors and Actresses

ADAMS, Maude.

- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1232. (Criticism of Maude Adams in "Quality Street," with a few general notes.)
- Munsey, v.24, p.773-777. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Maude Adams as l'Aiglou); v.26, p.577-585. (Sketch of her life.)
- National magazine, v.9, p.313-320. (Maude Adams in "The little minister," with critical and personal notes.)

- ANDERSON, Mary, *afterwards* Mme de Navarro.
 A few memories. 1896.92 A548
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L., *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.51-61. 1896. (Good general article.)927 M17
- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.3-18. 1886. (Biographical and critical.)927 M47
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.243. (Good sketch.)qr920 N15
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.90-118. (General sketch, and criticism of her as Hermione and Perdita); v.3, p.252-263. (As Juliet); v.3, p.289-299. (As Rosalind). 1893-95792 W79
- Nineteenth century, v.16, p.879-900. ("Miss Anderson's Juliet," by Lytton.)
- Theatre, v.15, p.175-182. (Fairly favorable criticism, by William Archer. 1885.)
- BARRETT, Lawrence.
- Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.87-91. 1894. (Unfavorable criticism.)792 A98
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.62-71. 1896. (Good general sketch.)927 M17
- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.39-54. 1886. (Biographical and personal sketch, with criticism from various sources.)927 M47
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.379-380. (Good biography.)qr920 N15
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.215-225. (In various rôles); v.2, p.185-199. (In "Ganelon" and "Yorick"); v.3, p.47-54. (As Gringoire); v.3, p.186-198. (As Lanciotto in "Francesca da Rimini.") 1893-95.792 W79
- Harper, v.96, p.204-206. (Biographical and personal article, by Laurence Hutton.)
- McClure, v.17, p.443-449. (Recollections of Lawrence Barrett, by Clara Morris.)
- BERNHARDT, Sarah.
- Henry, Stuart. Hours with famous Parisians, p.159-165. 1897. (Bernhardt at home.)928 H45
- Paris days and evenings, p.224-234. 1896. (Impressions of her acting and personality.)914.4 H45
- Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt; tr. by G. A. Raper. 1899. . . .92 B457h
 The facts are said to have been obtained from Bernhardt herself.
 "The best things in this book are the illustrations and two pages and a half of the preface by M. Rostand." *Spectator*, 1899.
- Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains, études et portraits littéraires, v.2, p.203-211. 1897. (As Theodora.)928 L58
- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.149-166. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.)927 B79
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.215.920 P68
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.1, p.441-

BERNHARDT, Sarah—*continued.*

445. 1899. (Critical.)792 S42
 Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.43-51. 1900. .792 S42s
 Winter, William. *Shadows of the stage*, v.2, p.304-323. 1893.
 (Acting and personality.).....792 W79
 Art journal, v.40, p.134-139. (Bernhardt's home, with personal
 notes, and some notice of her work in sculpture, by Alice Meynell).
 Athenæum, 1885, v.1, p.673. (Unfavorable comparison of Duse
 with Bernhardt).
 Atlantic, v.47, p.95-103. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Rachel,
 by R. G. White.)
 Bookman, v.12, p.597-599. (Criticism of her in various rôles.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.30, p.567-578. (Sketch of her career, with per-
 sonal and critical notes.)
 Critic, v.35, p.806-812. (Biographical.)
 Current literature, v.21, p.206. (Celebration at Paris in honor
 of Bernhardt, Dec. 9, 1896.)
 Fortnightly review, v.72, p.113-122. (Critical appreciation of
 her various rôles, by Yetta Blaze de Bury.)
 Harper, v.102, p.63-68. (Sketch of her career, with critical
 notes.)
 Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.2113-2115. ("Men's rôles as played
 by women," by Sarah Bernhardt.)
 Harper's weekly, v.44, pt.2, p.1270. (Critical notes.)
 Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2434-2437. (Bernhardt and Coquelin,
 by Felix Duquesnel.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.27, p.180-187. (Critical and personal
 article, by M. G. Van Rensselaer); v.67, p.126-128. (Bern-
 hardt in her 'teens.)
 Munsey, v.24, p.773-777. (Comparison of Bernhardt and Maude
 Adams as l'Aiglon.)
 Saturday review, v.79, p.787-789. (Unfavorable comparison of
 Bernhardt with Duse, by Bernard Shaw.)
 Westminster review, v.150, p.301-304. (Praise of her acting.)

BOOTH, Edwin.

- Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.318-320.
 1894q920 A64
 Clapp, H. A. *Reminiscences of a dramatic critic*, p.131-
 141. 1902. (Critical.)792 C51
The same, Atlantic, v.88, p.499-501.
 Copeland, C. T. Edwin Booth. 190192 B632c
 Grossmann, Mrs Edwina (Booth), *ed.* Edwin Booth; recollec-
 tions and letters. 1894.92 B632g
 Leslie, Amy. *Some players*, p.28-44. 1899. (Personal.
 Eulogistic.)927 B79
 McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American ac-
 tors of to-day, p.26-50. 1896. (Critical article, by Henry
 A. Clapp.)927 M17
The same, Atlantic, v.72, p.307-317.
 Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and ac-
 tresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.57-76.

BOOTH, Edwin—*continued.*

1886. (Good biographical and personal article, by Lawrence Barrett, with critical notes from various sources.) . . . 927 M47
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.180-182. .qr920 N15
- Robins, Edward. Twelve great actors, p.279-311. 1900. 927 R54
- Winter, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893. 92 B632
- Appreciative biography, somewhat lacking in details, but valuable for its studies of the actor's chief impersonations. Many interesting portraits.
- Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.63-89. (General sketch); v.3, p.283-288. (Personal.) 1893-95. 792 W79
- Atlantic, v.17, p.585-593. (Critical sketch, by E. C. Stedman. 1866.)
- Century, n.s. v.21, p.28-34. ("The Players," by Brander Matthews. Description of the club founded by Booth); n.s. v.25, p.132-139, 240-250. ("Memories and letters of Edwin Booth," by William Bispham); n.s. v.33, p.269-279. ("Edwin Booth in London," by E. H. House.)
- Critic, v.25, p.210. (Personal reminiscences, by Joseph Jefferson); v.33, p.61-63. ("The Edwin Booth memorial window," designed by La Farge for "The Little Church Around the Corner.")
- Forum, v.15, p.594-603. ("An actor's memory of Edwin Booth," by John Malone.)
- Harper, v.63, p.61-68. (Appreciative sketch, by William Winter); v.96, p.196-204. (Personal recollections, by Laurence Hutton.)
- McClure, v.1, p.255-267. ("Booth, on and off the stage; personal recollections," by Adam Badeau.)
- Nation, v.36, p.358-360. (Booth in Germany.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.9, p.315-320. ("The friendship of Edwin Booth and Julia Ward Howe," by F. M. Howe Hall. Personal recollections.)

COQUELIN, Benoît Constant.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.190. 920 P68
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.285-291. (Irving and Coquelin controversy); v.2, p.324-329. (Coquelin as Tartuffe.) 1893 792 W79
- Century, n.s. v.11, p.407-413. (Critical article, by Henry James.)
- Critic, v.13, p.193-194. (Critical and personal.)
- Harper, v.102, p.68-72. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.)
- Harper's weekly, v.44, p.1270. (Critical notes.)
- Independent, v.52, pt.4, p.2434-2437. (Bernhardt and Coquelin, by Felix Duquesnel.)
- Magazine of art, v.8, p.95-98. (Critical estimate, by W. E. Henley.)
- Nineteenth century, v.21, p.800-803. ("M. Coquelin on 'Actors and Acting.'" by Sir Henry Irving. Reply to Coquelin's article, "Actors and acting," which scores Irving.)
- North American review, v.145, p.158-161. (Comparison of the acting of Irving and Coquelin, and some principles of Coquelin's art, by Dion Boucicault.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.1, p.244-251. (Critical article, by Brander Matthews.)

DAVENPORT, Fanny.

- Leslie, Amy. *Some players*, p.351-360. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* *Famous American actors of to-day*, p.108-118. 1896. (Biographical and critical article. by J. B. Benton.) 927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.57. q920 N15
- Critic, v.33, p.232. (Personal.)
- Lippincott's magazine, v.42, p.565-567. ("Some childish memories," by Fanny Davenport.)

DREW, John.

- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* *Famous American actors of to-day*, p.153-158. 1896. (Critical sketch, by J. S. Metcalfe.) 927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.286. q920 N15
- Munsey, v.21, p.941. (Short sketch); v.26, p.308-320. (Sketch of his career.)

DUSE, Eleonora.

- Hansson, Mrs L.M. *Six modern women*, p.97-128. 1896. (Duse in some famous rôles.) 920.7 H24
- Meynell, Mrs A.T. *Colour of life, and other essays of things seen and heard*, p.45-52. 1897. (Critical.) 824 M65
- Plarr, V. G. *ed.* *Men and women of the time*, 1895, p.264. r920 P68
- Athenæum, 1885, v.1, p.673. (Unfavorable comparison of Duse with Bernhardt.)
- Century, n.s. v.29, p.130-133. (Appreciative sketch, by J. R. Towse.)
- Contemporary review, v.78, p.196-202. (Personal and critical article, by Arthur Symons.)
- Fortnightly review, v.64, p.299-307. (Critical estimate, by William Archer); v.73, p.980-993. (Good general article.)
- New review, v.13, p.39-44. (Criticism of her art, by Vernon Blackburn.)
- Saturday review, v.79, p.787-789. (Unfavorable comparison of Bernhardt with Duse, by Bernard Shaw); v.89, p.648. (Unfavorable criticism.)

FISKE, Mrs Minnie (Maddern).

- Leslie, Amy. *Some players*, p.105-122. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.) 927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* *Famous American actors of to-day*, p.328-340. 1896. (General article by Mildred Aldrich.) 927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.253. q920 N15
- Strang, L.C. *Famous actresses of the day in America*, p.50-68. 1899. (General sketch, with autobiographical notes.) 927 S89
- Atlantic, v.87, p.591-592. (Critical.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1061. (Mrs Fiske and her new theatre); v.46, pt.1, p.729. (Critical.)
- Munsey, v.17, p.299-302. (Short sketch.)
- Public opinion, v.24, p.725. (Interview); v.30, p.596. (Mrs Fiske's theatre.)

FLORENCE, William James.

- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.94-107. 1896. (General article, by A. E. Berg.)927 M17
- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.115-130. 1886. (Biographical, personal and critical notes, by Hutton, Winter, Matthews, and others.).....927 M47
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.381.....qr920 N15
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.169-177. (Sketch of life and work); v.1, p.159-168. (In "The Heir at Law.")792 W79
- Harper, v.96, p.208-209. (Personal.)
- Theatre, v.5, p.222-225. (Life and work.)

GILLETTE, William.

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.249.....qr920 N15
- Book buyer, v.16, p.26-30. (Sketch of his career, with critical and personal notes.)

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carl.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.255-283. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.)927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.377-387. 1896. (General sketch, by F. E. Chase.)927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.291.....qr920 N15

HADING, Jane Alfrédine Tréfouret.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.523-531. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.380.....r920 P68
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.445-451. 1899. (Impressions of Hading's acting.).....792 S42
- Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.220-224. ("The story of my career," by Jane Hading.)

IRVING, Sir Henry

- Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, p.194-236. 1902. (Critical.)792 C51
- Hiatt, Charles. Henry Irving; a record and review. 1899....92 I2883h
- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.123-148. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.133-152. 1886. (General sketch, by J. R. Towse, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.456.....r920 P68
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.285, 366-370. 1899. (Personal recollections and criticism.)...792 S42
- Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.55-79, 177-193. 1900. (Irving in 1874, and in 1885.)792 S42s
- Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.118-121. 1899.

IRVING, Sir Henry—*continued.*

- ("Macbeth" and Irving.)824 W41
- Winter, William. *Shadows of the stage*, v.1, p.30-46. (In "Faust"); v.1, p.119-129. (In "Olivia"); v.1, p.178-184. (In "Merchant of Venice"); v.1, p.226-242. (In "Ravenswood"); v.1, p.348-366. (As Eugene Aram); v.2, p.277-284. (In "Macbeth"); v.2, p.285-291. (Irving and Coquelin controversy); v.3, p.55-64. (As Mathias in "The Bells"); v.3, p.101-115. (As Hamlet); v.3, p.148-161. (As Becket); v.3, p.199-211. (As Wolsey); v.3, p.242-251. (As Shylock). 1893-95792 W79
- Atlantic, v.53, p.413-422. (Critical article, by Henry A. Clapp.)
- Bookman, v.14, p.407-409. (Critical.)
- Century, n.s. v.5, p.660-669. (Critical estimate, by J. R. Towse.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.10, p.925-931. ("Four favourite parts," by Irving.)
- Fortnightly review, v.40, p.466-481; v.42, p.401-410. ("Mr. Irving's interpretation of Shakspeare," and "Mr. Irving's work," by E. R. Russell.)
- Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.14, p.609-618. (Unfavorable criticism of Irving, and comparison of his acting with that of Salvini. 1875.)
- Harper, v.64, p.382-392. ("Irving at home," by Joseph Hatton); v.71, p.891-909. ("Acting and actors," by Coquelin. Scores Irving, p.894.)
- Idler, v.6, p.669-685. ("The boyhood of Irving," by Joseph Hatton.)
- International monthly, v.1, p.323-339. (Irving: actor, manager, and diplomatist, by Clement Scott.)
- McClure, v.14, p.47-54. (Interview: largely autobiographical notes of his public life.)
- Munsey, v.26, p.725-732. (Sketch of his life.)
- National magazine, v.11, p.495-501. (Irving in his various rôles: a sketch of his career.)
- National review, v.1, p.677-686. ("Mr. Irving as a tragedian," by B. Brooksbank); v.28, p.75-86. (Critical article, by William Wallace.)
- New England magazine, v.10, p.173-183. ("Irving's influence on the American stage," by W. T. W. Ball.)
- New review, v.7, p.655-665. ("Mr. Irving and the English drama," by George Barlow.)
- Nineteenth century, v.37, p.786-797. (Comparative criticism of Irving, by Ouida.)
- North American review, v.145, p.158-161. (Comparison of the acting of Irving and Coquelin, by Dion Boucicault.)
- Theatre, v.12, p.32-39. (Good sketch of his life.)

JEFFERSON, Joseph.

- Autobiography. 189092 J232
- The same*, Century, n.s. v.17-18.
- Leslie, Amy. *Some players*, p.284-296. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* *Famous American actors*

JEFFERSON, Joseph—*continued.*

- of to-day, p.1-17. 1896. (Appreciative sketch, by Edward King.)927 M17
- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.155-174. 1886. (Good general article, by H. C. Bunner, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.522-523....qr920 N15
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.312-320. 1899. (Critical notes, with Jefferson's views on acting.)792 S42
- Wedmore, Frederick. On books and arts, p.109-112. 1899....824 W41
- Winter, William. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894....92 J232w
- Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.130-150. (On Jefferson's autobiography); v.1, p.151-158. (Critical); v.1, p.159-168. (In "The Heir at Law.").....792 W79
- Cosmopolitan, v.7, p.121-127. ("Jefferson at home," by W. H. Ballou.)
- Critic, v.39, p.32-36. (Jefferson as a painter.)
- Harper, v.73, p.391-397. (General article, by William Winter.)
- Lippincott's magazine, v.4, p.167-176. (Jefferson's ancestors.)

KENDAL, Mrs (Margaret Brunton Robertson).

- Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.177-192. 1886. (Critical sketch, by William Archer, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47
- Pemberton, T. E. The Kendals: a biography. 190092 K179p
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.373....r920 P68
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.114-130. 1899. (Personal and critical sketch.).....792 S42
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.3, p.264-269. 1895. (Appreciative sketch.)792 W79
- Longman's magazine, v.9, p.478-495. (Appreciative biography, by William Archer.)

MANSFIELD, Richard.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.62-104. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.)927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.135-145. 1896. (Appreciative article, by W. H. Frost.)927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.117....qr920 N15
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.301-314. (As Richard III.); v.2, p.207-232. (In various rôles); v.3, p.138-147. (As Shylock); v.3, p.212-228. (Mansfield's dances.) 1893-95792 W79
- Bookman, v.10, p.414. (Mansfield's literary work.)
- Munsey, v.21, p.881-888. (Sketch of his life, with description and criticism of his rôles.)

MARLOWE, Julia.

- Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.155-159. 1894. (Unfavor-

MARLOWE, Julia—*continued.*

- able criticism.)792 A98
 Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.196-218. 1899. (Personal. Very
 extravagant.)927 B79
 McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American ac-
 tors of to-day, p.159-169. 1896. (Critical sketch, by Ed-
 ward Fuller.)927 M17
 Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.27-
 38. 1899. (Critical sketch.)927 S89
 Arena, v.6, p.148-159. (Good general article, by Mildred Aldrich.)
 Harper's bazar, v.38, p.578. (Julia Marlowe in her summer
 home.)
 Lippincott's magazine, v.48, p.306-308. (Critical article, by Alfred
 Stoddart.)
 National magazine, v.12, p.704-706. (Criticism.)

MODJESKA, Mme Helena (Opido).

- Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.350.
 1894qr920 A64
 Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.1-27. 1899. (Personal. Very
 extravagant.)927 B79
 McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American ac-
 tors of to-day, p.72-80. 1896. (Good general article, by C.
 E. L. Wingate.)927 M17
 Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and ac-
 tresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.195-
 210. 1886. (Good personal and biographical article, by J.
 L. Gilder, with critical notes from various sources.)927 M47
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.447. qr920 N15
 Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.306-
 322. 1899 (General article.)927 S89
 Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.330-338. 1893.
 (Critical sketch.)792 W79
 Arena, v.1, p.298-309, 403-412. ("Reminiscences of débuts in
 many lands," by Modjeska.)
 Catholic world, v.73, p.609-616. (General.)
 Century, n.s. v.5, p.22-26. (Critical estimate, by J. R. Towse.)
 Scribner's monthly, v.17, p.665-671. (Good general article, by
 Charles de Kay.)
 Temple bar, v.66-67. (Biographical and personal articles, by
 Mabel Collins and John Lillie.)

MORRIS, Clara.

- Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections.
 190192 M915
 Some of these chapters have appeared in McClure's magazine.
 Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.411.
 1894qr920 A64
 Ayres, Alfred. Acting and actors, p.196-199. 1894. (Com-
 parison with Mrs Drew.)792 A98
 McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American ac-
 tors of to-day, p.88-93. 1896. (Critical and personal.)927 M17
 Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and ac-

MORRIS, Clara—*continued.*

- tresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.213-228. 1886. (Personal and critical article, by Clinton Stuart, with critical notes from various sources.).....927 M47
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.506. .qr920 N15
Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.171-184. 1893.
(Critical.)792 W79
Critic, v.35, p.977-978. (Literary work); v.36-39. ("Stage notes." See indices for pages.)
McClure, v.16, p.201-214. ("My first appearance in New York," by Clara Morris); v.17, p.529-533. ("Staging 'Miss Multon,'" by Clara Morris.)
Theatre, v.6, p.145-150. (Critical.)

NETHERSOLE, Olga.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.297-300. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.217-231. 1899. (General.)927 S89
Cosmopolitan, v.28, p.193-203. ("My struggles to succeed," by Nethersole); v.31, p.15-24. (Good general article.)

REHAN, Ada.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.241-254. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.)927 B79
McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.146-153. 1896. (Critical sketch, by E. A. Dithmar.)927 M17
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.287.qr920 N15
Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.419-425. 1899. (Critical notes.).....792 S42
Strang, L.C. Famous actresses of the day in America, p.113-124. 1899. (Appreciative biography.).....927 S89
Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.258-268. (Sketch of her life); v.2, p.156-170. (As Rosalind); v.2, p.233-267. (Critical and personal); v.3, p.40-46. (As Viola); v.3, p.71-82. (As Letitia Hardy in "The Belle's Strategem"); v.3, p.127-137. (In old comedy); v.3, p.300-319. (As Julia in "The Two Gentleinen of Verona.") 1893-95.....792 W79
Theatre, v.26, p.173-179. ("Ada Rehan; her life and work," by W. D. Adams.)

RÉJANE, (Gabrielle Réju, *called* Réjane).

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.167-172. 1899. (Personal. Very extravagant.) 927 B79
Century, n.s. v.27, p.839. (Critical article, by J. H. M'Carthy.)
Critic, v.26, p.189. (Criticism of Réjane as Mme Sans-Gêne, with personal and critical notes); v.26, p.205. (Critical notes, by Meunier and Sarcey.)
Harper's bazar, v.33, pt.3, p.1969-1970. (Sketch of Réjane's youth.)

RISTORI, Adelaide.

- Studies and memoirs; an autobiography. 1888.92 R496

RISTORI, Adelaide—*continued.*

- Elliot, Mrs F.D.M. Roman gossip, p.331-336. 1896. (Critical and personal.)920 E52
- Lewes, G. H. On actors and the art of acting, p.144-151. 1892792 L67
- The same*, Cornhill magazine, v.8, p.175-178.
- Parton, James, *and others*. Eminent women of the age, p.440-451. 1868. (General article, by William Winter.).....r920.7 P27
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.373.....r920 P68
- Robins, Edward. Twelve great actresses, p.399-431. 1900.....927 R54t
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.2, p.299-303. 1893. (Critical.)792 W79
- Argosy, v.48, p.285-290. (Critical and personal article, by Alice King.)
- Atlantic, v.19, p.493-501. (Personal and critical article, by Kate Field. 1867.)
- Century, n.s.v.41, p.957-958. (Tribute, by Salvini, on her 80th birthday.)
- Harper, v.34, p.740-752. (Good general article, by Kate Field. 1867.)
- Independent, v.54, pt.1, p.375-378. (Visit to Ristori on her 80th birthday, by Salvatore Cortesi.)
- Putnam's magazine, v.10, p.363-369. (Critical article, comparing Ristori with Rachel.)

RUSSELL, Sol Smith.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.541-545. 1899. (Anecdotes.)...927 B79
- McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.368-376. 1896. (Good general article, by W. T. Adams.).....927 M17
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.10, p.412...qr920 N15

SALVINI, Tommaso.

- Leaves from his autobiography. 1893.....92 St85
- The same*, Century, n.s. v.23-24.
- Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, p.142-158. 1902. (Critical.)792 C51
- The same*, Atlantic, v.88, p.622-626.
- Elliot, Mrs F. D. M. Roman gossip, p.336-338. 1896. (Critical and personal.)920 E52
- Lewes, G.H. On actors and the art of acting, p.222-232. 1892. (Appreciation.)792 L67
- Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.451-458. 1899. (Critical notes.).....792 S42
- Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.339-347. (As King Saul and King Lear).....792 W79
- Atlantic, v.51, p.377-386. (Critical article, by Henry James.)
- Century, n.s. v.1, p.110-117. (Appreciative sketch, by Emma Lazarus.)
- Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.32, p.131-141. (Salvini's interpretation of Shakespeare, by Helen Zimmern.)
- McClure, v.18, p.174-179. (Recollections of Salvini, by Clara Morris.)
- National review, v.3, p.199-210. (Critical article, by W. E. Henley.)
- Temple bar, v.75, p.67-75. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes.)

SALVINI, Tommaso—*continued.*

Theatre, v.35, p.16-21. ("Signor Salvini's reminiscences," by Ernest Brain.)

SOTHERN, Edward H.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.219-240. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
 McKay, F.E. & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.* Famous American actors of to-day, p.286-291. 1896. (General article, by E. M. Alfriend.)927 M17
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.490...920 N15
 Arena, v.6, p.517-531. (Good general article, by Mildred Aldrich.)
 Munsey, v.26, p.320-322. (Sketch of his life.)

TERRY, Ellen.

Hiatt, Charles. Ellen Terry and her impersonations; an appreciation. 189892 T315h
 Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.74-83. 1900920 H94
 Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.45-61. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
 Matthews, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, v.5, p.249-264. 1886. (Critical sketch, by G. E. Montgomery, with critical notes from various sources.)927 M47
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.827....920 P68
 Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.7-107, 366-368. 1899. (Critical notes.)792 S42
 Ellen Terry. 190092 T315s
 Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.30-46. (In "Faust"); v.1, p.119-129. (In Olivia); v.1, p.178-184. (In "Merchant of Venice"); v.1, p.226-242. (In "Ravenswood"); v.2, p.227-284. (In "Macbeth"); v.3, p.148-161. (As Rosamund); v.3, p.199-211. (As Queen Katharine); v.3, p.242-251. (As Portia.)792 W79
 Bookman, v.14, p.409-411. (Critical.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.31, p.241-250. ("The art of Ellen Terry," by Bram Stoker.)
 McClure, v.2, p.457-465. (Ellen Terry's home life, by E. M. McKenna.)
 Munsey, v.26, p.732-735. (Sketch of her life.)
 New review, v.4, p.332-341, 444-449. ("Stray memories," by Ellen Terry.)
 Theatre, v.34, p.160-161. (Critical sketch.)

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm.

Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.173-195. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
 Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.844....920 P68
 Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.378-384. 1899. (As manager and actor.)792 S42
 Some notable Hamlets of the present time, p.119-146. 1900...792 S42s
 English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.498-504. (Interview, principally with Mrs. Tree.)

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm—*continued*.

- Illustrated American, v.21, p.178. (Interview.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.55, p.117-122. (Critical study, by Gilbert Parker.)
Theatre, v.28, p.69-76. ("Herbert Beerbohm Tree, actor and manager: a critical appreciation," by W. A. L. Bettany.)

WILLARD, Edward S.

- Leslie, Amy. Some players, p.344-350. 1899. (Personal. Extravagant.)927 B79
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.376.....qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.900.....r920 P68
Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday & to-day, v.2, p.401-405. 1899. (Critical notes.).....792 S42
Winter, William. Shadows of the stage, v.1, p.322-338. (In "The Middleman," and "Judah"); v.2, p.292-298. (As John Needham); v.3, p.170-185. (As "Hamlet" and "The Professor.") 1893-95792 W79
Idler, v.9, p.335-342. (Interview with Willard at home.)
Lippincott's magazine, v.51, p.768-771. (Critical article. by Alfred Stoddart.)
Theatre, v.10, p.329-340, v.11, p.57-66, 121-127. ("Autobiography of an actor," by E. S. Willard); v.25, p.161-168. (Biographical and critical sketch, by W. D. Adams.)

Clergymen

ABBOTT, Lyman.

- Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.7.....qr920 A64a
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1 p.473.....qr920 N15
Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.2....r920 P68m
Literary world, v.14, p.24. (Sketch of his life, with a list of his early writings.)
World's work, v.3, p.1773-1775. (Character study, by H. W. Mabie.)

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.

- Letters of travel. 1894 910 B77
Family letters from Europe, India, Japan and California, conveying much personal charm in simple and familiar manner.
Addison, D. D. Clergy in American life and letters, p.341-385. 1900. (Character study.)810.9 A22
Allen, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2v. 1900. .92 B774a
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.389....qr920 A64a
Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among men, p.368-404. 1894 920 B61f
Howe, M. A. D. Phillips Brooks. 189992 B774h
Bibliography, p.116-120.
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.304.....qr920 N15
Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.6, p.2417-2420qr808.8 W23
Andover review, v.15, p.430-434. (Moody and Phillips Brooks compared); v.15, p.650-653. (Editorial on his election as

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.—*continued.*

bishop); v.17, p.433-452. (Critical); v.19, p.183-192. (Relation of Phillips Brooks to the church, with critical notes, by William Lawrence); v.19, p.235-245. (Estimate of his life and work.)

Atlantic, v.71, p.511-523. (Phillips Brooks as a preacher, by Alexander V. G. Allen.)

Century, n.s. v.24, p.503-513. (Letters to children, with notes on his home life); n.s. v.24, p.754-763. (Letters from India.)

Chautauquan, v.30, p.299-304. ("The inner life of Phillips Brooks," by Charles F. Thwing.)

Critic, v.22, p.69. (Estimates, by W. C. Doane, and W. S. Rainford.)

Harper, v.86, p.959-967. (Personal article, by the Rev. Arthur Brooks.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.1, p.337-349. (Estimate of him as man and preacher); v.2, p.63-70. (Phillips Brooks House at Harvard.)

Lend a hand, v.10, p.153-156. (Tribute at the time of his death.)

Nation, v.57, p.9. ("English coöperation in the Phillips Brooks House" at Harvard: includes tributes to him by various distinguished men.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.5, p.555-578. (Good general article, by Julius H. Ward); n.s. v.8, p.3-9. (With Dean Stanley and Phillips Brooks at Plymouth, by George E. Ellis); n.s. v.8, p.275-292. (Phillips Brooks and Harvard University); n. s. v.11, p.414-416. (Personal sketch, by Leighton Parks.)

New Englander, v.39, p.316-336. ("Phillips Brooks as a preacher:" criticism of his "Lectures" and "Sermons.")

New world, v.2, p.479-492. (Good article on Phillips Brooks as a preacher); v.4, p.73-87. (His preaching.)

Outlook, v.61, p.55-61. (Various memorials of Phillips Brooks.)

Presbyterian and reformed review, v.6, p.393-413. (Phillips Brooks as a theologian, by John Fox.)

Public opinion, v.14, p.429. (Comments from various papers at the time of his death.)

Review of reviews, v.7, p.173-178. (Phillips Brooks: an English estimate and tribute, by Farrar); v.7, p.178-179. (His power and method as a preacher, by Charles F. Thwing.)

Spectator, v.70, p.124. (Estimate and tribute at the time of his death.)

Sunday magazine, v.29, p.454-457. (Phillips Brooks as man and preacher.)

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Mathews, William. Men, places and things, p.150-160. 1888. .814 M473m

Plarr, V. G. ed. Men and women of the time, 1899, p.351. . . . 1920 P68m

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.14,

p.5627 qr8o8.8 W23

Andover review, v.4, p.581-585. (Critical.)

Chautauquan, v.23, p.442-444. (Interview.)

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean—*continued*.

Critic, v.7, p.211-212. (Address of welcome, by the Rev. R. S. Storrs, to Farrar on his visit to this country, and Farrar's reply.)

Literary world, v.16, p.406. (Short sketch of his career, with criticism of his lectures in America.)

McClure, v.2, p.3-16. (A visit to Farrar); v.4, p.51-52. (Portraits.)

Scottish review, v.4, p.224-245. (The teaching of Farrar.)

GIBBONS, James, cardinal.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.636. . . .qr920 A64a

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.488-489. . . .qr920 N15

Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.412. . . .r920 P68m

Catholic world, v.45, p.330-337. (Cardinal Gibbons and American institutions.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.876-877. (Gibbons at home.)

McClure, v.3, p.31-33. (Two portraits, with biographical note.)

Munsey, v.10, p.398-400. (General.)

HALE, Edward Everett. For references *see* p.11.

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Cardinal Manning. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.190-202.)920 E588

De Vere, A. T. Recollections, p.288-306. 189792 D487

The same, Contemporary review, v.69, p.327-338.

Fairbairn, A. M. Catholicism; Roman and Anglican, p.237-280.

1899. ("Cardinal Manning and the Catholic revival.")204 F15

McCarthy, Justin. Reminiscences, v.2, p.410-429. 1899.920 M12

Parkes, B. R. *afterwards* Mrs Belloc. In a walled garden,

p.209-221. 1895. (Personal recollections.)824 P24

Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2v. 1896.92 M337p

v.1. Manning as an Anglican.

v.2. Manning as a Catholic.

Stead, W. T. Character sketches, p.135-145920 S79

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.36, p.62-

68r920 S82

American Catholic quarterly review, v.17, p.356-368. (Manning—his special work.)

Athenæum, 1892, v.1, p.116. (Manning as a man of letters, by Wilfrid Meynell.)

Belgravia, v.83, p.253-273. (Biographical and personal.)

Catholic world, v.54, p.633-643. (Review of Manning's work

for the Roman Catholic church, by John G. Kenyon); v.54,

p.712-724, 841-853. (Character sketch and estimate, by Orby

Shiple); v.54, p.793-802. (Manning's influence, by H. C.

Kent); v.55, p.180-187. (Personal recollections, by Katharine

Tynan.)

Century, n.s. v.4, p.128-131. (Biographical and personal.)

Contemporary review, v.61, p.172-196. (Reminiscences of

Manning, by several persons, including Wilfrid Meynell);

v.69, p.305-326. (Manning and the Catholic Revival.)

Dublin review, v.110, p.372-379. (Reminiscences of Manning

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal—*continued.*

- in his Anglican days as Archdeacon of Chichester, by William Lockhart); v.110, p.380-436. (Episodes of Manning's life in his Anglican days, by E. S. Purcell.)
- Edinburgh review, v.184, p.22-30. (Manning and the Catholic reaction of our times.)
- Fortnightly review, v.65, p.576-594. (Reminiscences of Manning in regard to social and labor questions, by Sydney Buxton.)
- Forum, v.21, p.577-594. ("Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman:" unfavorable criticism, by C. C. Tiffany.)
- Month, v.74, p.153-172. (Manning in the Roman Catholic church, with some personal notes, by John Morris, once his secretary); v.86, p.153-179, 395-424. (Unfavorable review of Purcell's biography of Manning.)
- Nation, v.54, p.105-106. (Interesting estimate.)
- National review, v.27, p.111-123. (Conversion of Manning, by Bernard Holland.)
- New review, v.14, p.269-278. ("The real Cardinal Manning.")
- New world, v.5, p.201-223. (Critical sketch of his career, by St. George Mivart.)
- Nineteenth century, v.31, p.280-292. (Cardinal Manning in the Church of England, by R. G. Wilberforce); v.39, p.896-905. (Personal article, by R. G. Wilberforce); v.40, p.533-542. (Manning and the Catholic Church, by E. L. Purcell.)
- Quarterly review, v.175, p.188-210. (General.)
- Review of reviews, v.1, p.474-481. (Cardinal Manning as man and priest); v.5, p.182-189. (Character sketch, with personal reminiscences.)
- Saturday review, v.70, p.254, 310. (Unfavorable criticism of Manning's activity in politics.)
- Scottish review, v.27, p.304-324. ("Mr. Purcell and Cardinal Manning:" unfavorable criticism of Purcell's life of Manning.)

MARTINEAU, James.

- Hertz, J. H. Ethical system of James Martineau. 1894. (In Columbia university. Contributions to philosophy, psychology and education, v.1, p.187-265.)r104 C72
- Jackson, A. W. James Martineau; a biography and study. 190092 M4312j
- Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.106-145. 1902211 M59
- Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.727....r920 P68m
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.146-150r920 S82d
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.24, p.9759-9762qr808.8 W23
- Atlantic, v.86, p.317-327. (Biographical and personal); v.86, p.489-499. (Some letters of Martineau.)
- Bookman, v.13, p.427-429. (An hour with James Martineau, by William C. Wilkinson.)

MARTINEAU, James—*continued.*

- British quarterly review, v.30, p.289-339. ("Unitarianism"—Mr Martineau.)
- Contemporary review, v.77, p.174-186. (Recollections of Martineau, by Frances Power Cobbe); v.77, p.187-193. (Personal impressions of Dr Martineau, by Philip H. Wicksteed.)
- Current literature, v.30, p.40-42. (His personality.)
- International journal of ethics, v.10, p.380-386. (Martineau as an ethical teacher.)
- Macmillan's magazine, v.81, p.342-347. (Some recollections of Martineau.)
- New world, v.9, p.1-25. (General article, by A. W. Jackson.)
- North American review, v.171, p.543-565. (General article, by A. W. Jackson.)
- Open court, v.14, p.257-270. (Personal and critical article, by Moncure D. Conway.)
- Outlook, v.64, p.152-155. (Editorial on Martineau's thought); v.64, p.421-422. (Objection to that editorial, by John White Chadwick); v.64, p.694. (Dr Martineau and the term Unitarian. continuation of Chadwick's remarks, by James Morrow); v.64, p.259-264. (Biographical and personal article, by Edward Everett Hale.)
- Popular science monthly, v.1, p.313-323. (Martineau on evolution, by Herbert Spencer); v.8, p.129-148. (Martineau and materialism, by John Tyndall.)

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal.

- Apologia pro vita sua; a history of his religious opinions. 1893. .92 N285
- Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church.
2v. 189192 N2851
- Birrell, Augustine. Res judicatæ, p.140-180. 1893. (Criticism of Newman's writings as literature.)824 B49r
- The same* (substantially), Scribner's magazine, v.3, p.735-743.
- Cardinal Newman. (In Eminent persons, v.4, p.251-276.)....920 E588
- Church, R. W. Occasional papers selected from the Guardian,
Times and Saturday review, v.2, p.379-482. 1897.....824 C46
Has six chapters on Newman and his works.
- Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern prose, p.276-290. 1899....820.4 D33
- De Vere, A. T. Recollections, p.255-287. 1897.....92 D487
- The same*, Nineteenth century, v.40, p.395-411.
- Donaldson, A. B. Five great Oxford leaders, p.71-148. 1900....922 D71
- Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v.2, p.86-121.
1895. (Newman on "The grammar of assent.")824 F97
- Gates, L. E. Three studies in literature, p.64-123. 1899. ("Newman as a prose-writer.")814 G23
- Hutton, R. H. Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith, p.49-101. 1891. (Criticism of Newman and comparison of him with Matthew Arnold.)820.4 H97
- The same*, Contemporary review, v.49, p.327-354.
- Jacobs, Joseph. Literary studies, p.119-152. 1895820 J13

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued*.

- Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.46-105. 1902. (Newman's theory of belief, and review of his "Grammar of assent.")211 M59
- Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry, p.377-401. 1899. ("Prose poets: Cardinal Newman.")821 S52
- Smalley, G. W. Studies of men, p.1-7. 1895920 S63
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.40, p.340-351 r920 S82
- Waller, A. R. & Barrow, G. H. S. John Henry, Cardinal Newman. 190192 N285w
Bibliography, p.148-150.
- Walsh, W. S. Pen pictures of modern authors, p.68-73.928 W18p
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10597-10605. (Critical sketch, by R. H. Hutton.)qr808.8 W23
- The same*, in Warner classics, v.1, p.77-98. 1897.928 W23
- American Catholic quarterly review, v.7, p.601-632. (Newman as a man of letters); v.15, p.624-629. (Newman's work for the Roman Catholic church); v.15, p.774-794. (General); v.16, p.225-239. (Newman as a preacher.)
- American quarterly church review, v.17, p.1-38. (Unfavorable criticism of Newman's "Apologia pro vita sua," by the Rev. Samuel Buel.)
- Andover review, v.4, p.97-113. (Critical estimate, by Francis B. Hornbrooke); v.14, p.292-298. (Editorial at the time of his death.)
- Arena, v.2, p.524-539. (Newman and the Catholic reaction); v.4, p.475-486. (Discussion of Newman's faith, by William M. Salter.)
- Bibliotheca sacra, v.48, p.144-170. (Newman: a tribute from the Anglican standpoint, by the Rev. Henry Hayman.)
- Blackwood, v.108, p.285-301. (Criticism of his poems.)
- Catholic world, v.7, p.609-617. (Newman's poems, by H. W. Wilberforce); v.28, p.184-189. (Visit to Newman); v.51, p.712-724. (Critical sketch of his career, by A. F. Hewit); v.52, p.9-23. (Newman's philosophy of religion, by William Barry); v.69, p.623-628. (Newman's influence.)
- Century, n.s. v.2, p.273-286. (Biography and career.)
- Contemporary review, v.10, p.37-52. (Newman as a preacher); v.27, p.764-779. (Newman: a psychological study, by John Hunt); v.45, p.642-665. (On Newman's intellectual greatness, by Richard Holt Hutton); v.58, p.313-332. (General article, by Wilfrid Meynell); v.59, p.30-54. (Early life: the forming of his faith); v.60, p.32-51. (Philaethes: some words on a misconception of Newman, by Wilfrid Ward); v.76, p.357-370. (Five letters by Cardinal Newman.)
- Cornhill magazine, v.84, p.615-630. ("Some of my recollections of Cardinal Newman," by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett.)
- Dublin review, v.107, p.391-401. ("In memoriam literature"); p.402-408. (Reminiscences of the early days of Newman's Catholic life); p.408-423. (Newman and the Oxford move-

- NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued*.
 ment); p.424-436. (Character study and estimate.)
- Edinburgh review, v.173, p.526-562. (General); v.178, p.248-260. (Unfavorable criticism.)
- Fortnightly review, v.28, p.680-697, 792-810. (Dr Newman's theory of belief, by Leslie Stephen); v.32, p.1-23. (Cardinal Newman: the man and his work, by W. S. Lilly); v.54, p.418-438. (Reminiscences, with letters from Newman, by W. S. Lilly); v.74, p.39-51. (Two mottoes of Cardinal Newman, by Wilfrid Ward); v.75, p.808-822. (Newman and Sabatier: comparison, by Wilfrid Ward.)
- Galaxy, v.12, p.643-650. (John Henry Newman and his brother Francis, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.9, p.33-44. (Newman and F. D. Maurice: a parallel and a contrast, by the Rev. J. M. Capes.)
- Good words, v.22, p.162-167. (Reminiscences and estimate, by J. A. Froude); v.31, p.662-669. (Critical estimate, by R. H. Hutton); v.34, p.665-669. (Critical.)
- International journal of ethics, v.1, p.224-238. (The ethics of doubt—Cardinal Newman, by W. L. Sheldon.)
- Littell's living age, v.102, p.151-157. (Newman's parochial sermons); v.186, p.756-762. (Tribute at the time of his death.)
- London quarterly review, v.23, p.115-153. (Mr Kingsley and Dr Newman); v.30, p.477-488. (Newman's poems); v.75, p.205-232. (Personal and critical.)
- Macmillan's magazine, v.10, p.289-294. (Whately, Newman, and "Phenakism"); v.13, p.424-429. (Newman's answer to Dr Pusey's eirenicon.)
- Month, v.71, p.305-322. (Early life); v.73, p.1-23. (Newman as a musician, by Edward Bellasis.)
- Nation, v.52, p.296-297. ("A day with Father Newman:" mode of life.)
- National review, v.3 (1856), p.449-494. (Personal influences on our present theology: Newman—Coleridge—Carlyle.)
- National review, v.16, p.335-346. (Newman from Newman's points of view, by Charles S. Jerram); v.29, p.557-576. (Newman and Renan, by William Barry.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.3, p.199-205. (Newman as a writer, by John F. Genung.)
- New review, v.3, p.208-215. (Tribute to Newman, by C. Kegan Paul.)
- Nineteenth century, v.28, p.563-574. (Some aspects of Newman's influence, by Wilfrid Ward); v.29, p.179-201. (Cardinal Newman's skepticism, by Leslie Stephen); v.29, p.979-997. ("Witnesses to the unseen:" answer to Leslie Stephen's article, by Wilfrid Ward); v.40, p.533-542. (Newman and the Catholic church, by E. S. Purcell.)
- Presbyterian review, v.4, p.139-151. (Newman and the Oxford Revival.)
- Quarterly review, v.116, p.528-573. (Newman's "Apologia:" a defense.)

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal—*continued*.

Spectator, v.65, p.205-207. (Estimate); v.65, p.270-271. (Newman's two stages); v.77, p.74-75. (Newman and Tennyson.)

Sunday magazine, v.27, p.331-336. (Newman and Wesley: a comparison and a contrast, by the Rev. John Telford.)

Temple bar, v.27, p.176-182. (Newman's poems.)

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon.

Autobiography; compiled from his diary, letters and records, by his wife and private secretary. 2v. 1898-9992 S772

Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among men, p.333-367.

1894 920 B61f

Mr Spurgeon. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.203-210.)920 E588

Smalley, G. W. Studies of men, p.55-65. 1895920 S63

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.53, p.433-

435 r920 S82

Thayer, W. M. Men who win, p.9-38. 1897920 T34m

Tyler, M. C. Glimpses of England, p.42-53. 1898. (Critical.

1866.) 814 T97

Williams, W. Personal reminiscences of Spurgeon92 S772w

Belgravia, v.86, p.244-271. (Good biographical and personal article.)

British quarterly review, v.26, p.210-217. (Charles Spurgeon and the pulpit.)

Contemporary review, v.61, p.305-313. (Estimate, by W. B. Ripon.)

Eclectic magazine, v.40, p.132-137. (Critical.)

English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.503-504. (Personal and critical notes, by the Rev. H. R. Haweis.)

Good words, v.33, p.233-237. (Interesting personal reminiscences, by the Rev. Newman Hall.)

Methodist quarterly review, v.18, p.523-537. (Chiefly critical of his preaching.)

National review, v.4 (1857), p.84-105. ("Mr. Spurgeon and his popularity:" criticism.)

New Englander, v.16, p.28-64. (Spurgeon and extemporaneous preaching.)

North American review, v.86, p.275-280. (Unfavorable criticism of his sermons.)

Outlook, v.59, p.624-628. (Spurgeon: a personal study, by Lyman Abbott.)

Review of reviews, v.5, p.169-181. (Character study.)

Sunday magazine, v.28, p.239-246. (Modern preaching and Mr Spurgeon, by F. W. Farrar); v.34, p.289-291. (Estimate, by W. Robertson Nicoll.)

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean.

Letters and verses, 1829-1881. 189592 S787

Bradley, G. G. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.

1883 92 S787b

Brooks, Phillips, bp. Essays and addresses, p.341-366. 1894....814 B77

The same, Atlantic, v.48, p.547-559.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean—*continued*.

- Dean Stanley. (In *Eminent persons*, v.2, p.325-336.) 920 E588
- Hare, A. J. C. *Biographical sketches*, p.1-94 920 H26b
- The same*, Macmillan's magazine, v.44, p.353-371.
- Myers, F. W. H. *Essays; modern*, p.276-288. 1897. (Estimate.) 824 M995
- The same*, Century, n.s. v.3, p.380-383.
- Prothero, R. E. *Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley*. 2v. 1894 92 S787p
- Stephen & Lee's *Dictionary of national biography*, v.54, p.44-48 r920 S82
- Atlantic, v.74, p.125-128. (Stanley's career.)
- Blackwood, v.155, p.190-209. (General.)
- Contemporary review, v.40, p.490-506. (Estimate, by Julia Wedgwood); v.42, p.807-822. (Stanley as a preacher, by F. W. Farrar.)
- Edinburgh review, v.180, p.13-34. (General.)
- Fraser's magazine, v.96, p.516-525. (Dean Stanley at St. Andrews.)
- Galaxy, v.18, p.601-602. (Estimate, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Good words, v.22, p.642-648. (Interesting personal article, by R. H. Story); v.23, p.1-5. (Critical article, by the Archbishop of Canterbury); v.35, p.274-280. (Interesting character study, by Donald Macleod); v.39, p.21-23. (Dean Stanley with children, by Lady Flower.)
- Harper, v.63, p.911-919. (A reminiscence of Stanley, by Thomas Hughes.)
- Leisure hour, v.43, p.285-291. (General.)
- London quarterly review, v.82, p.1-32. (General.)
- Longman's magazine, v.23, p.404-419. (Good personal article.)
- Macmillan's magazine, v.44, p.450-466. (Article (in French), by Ernest Fontanés); v.44, p.466-472. (Estimate, by John Service.)
- Month, v.80, p.305-315. (Biographical and critical sketch, by C. Kegan Paul.)
- Nation, v.33, p.150-151. (Good general estimate.)
- National magazine, v.22, p.742-761. (Sketch of his career.)
- New Englander, v.36, p.205-257. (Stanley and his theology.)
- New world, v.3, p.132-154. (Stanley and the Tractarian movement.)
- Nineteenth century, v.10, p.869-885. (Stanley as a spiritual teacher and theologian, by John Tulloch); v.35, p.220-226. (Personal and critical estimate, by Goldwin Smith.)
- Quarterly review, v.178, p.235-262. (Good general article.)
- Spectator, v.71, p.907. (Dean Stanley's imagination.)
- Temple bar, v.63, p.27-35. (Sketch of his career.)
- Westminster review, v.116, p.439-469. (Critical.)

VAUGHAN, Herbert, cardinal.

- Plarr, V. G. *ed.* *Men and women of the time, 1899*, p.1105. r920 P68m
- Catholic world, v.55, p.385-396. (General article, by H. C. Kent.)

VAUGHAN, Herbert, cardinal—*continued*.

English illustrated magazine, v.10, p.219-221. (Sketch of his career, by Wilfrid Ward.)

Scientists, Explorers, Inventors

BELL, Alexander Graham.

- Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.30-43. 1901. (Interview.)920 M37
Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.185-198. 1891.....925 M96
National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.221.....qr920 N15
Cassier's magazine, v.8, p.55-56. (Sketch of his career.)
Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.42-44. (His claim as a scientist.)
McClure, v.1, p.39-43. (Interview.)

BESSEMER, Sir Henry.

- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Lives of poor boys who became famous, p.112-123. 1885. (General.).....j920 B61
Hale, E.E. Stories of invention, p.259-283. 1891. (Good biographical article, with account of his early inventions.)j608 H15
Jeans, W.T. Creators of the age of steel, p.9-130. 1884. (Life and work.)926 J22
Parton, James. Captains of industry, v.1, p.206-211. 1892. (Sketch of his career.).....926 P27
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1895, p.73-75....r920 P68
Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.70-91.....920 P888
Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.185-191r920 S82d
Cassier's magazine, v.10, p.323-337, 435-447. (Good general article, with detailed account of the Bessemer process.)

DARWIN, Charles.

- Journal of researches...during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 1895.....508 D26
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. 189392 D268a
Small, popularly written book, dealing "rather with Darwin's position as a thinker and worker than with the biographical details of his private life."
Bettany, G.T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887.....92 D268b
Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous men of science, p.347-395. 1889. (General.)925 B61
Charles Robert Darwin. (In Eminent persons, v.3, p.1-11.) (Sketch of his life and work.)920 E588
Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.116-161. 1897. (Sketch of Darwin's life and work, and his relation to Wallace.)925 C61
Cramer, Frank. The method of Darwin; a study in scientific method. 1896501 C86
Darwin, Francis. *ed.* Charles Darwin; his life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters. 1893.....92 D268d

DARWIN, Charles—*continued.*

- Life and letters of Charles Darwin. 2v. 1891.....92 D268
 "The book is at once a biography, an autobiography, and the history
 of a great idea." *Spectator.*
- Fiske, John. Excursions of an evolutionist, p.337-369. 1894.
 (Critical.)814 F54
The same, Atlantic, v.49, p.835-845.
- Griswold, Mrs H.T. Personal sketches of recent authors,
 p.54-77. 1898920 G93
- Holder, C.F. Charles Darwin; his life and work. 1892....92 D268h
 "Popular; useful for readers in general and especially for the young."
Nation.
- Huxley, T.H. Darwiniana, p.244-302. 1894. (General
 notice.)575 H98
- Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory, p.200-228.
 1900. (General.) 575 M41
- Mivart, St. George. Essays and criticism, v.2, p.1-59. 1892.
 (Review of "Descent of man.").....824 M75
- Myers, F.W.H. Science and a future life, p.51-75. 1893.
 ("Darwin and agnosticism.").....824 M99
The same, Fortnightly review, v.49, p.99-108.
- Poulton, E.B. Charles Darwin and the theory of natural
 selection. 1896. (Sketch of his life work.).....575 P86
- Stephen & Lee's dictionary of national biography, v.14, p.72-84.
 (Good general sketch, by his son, Francis Darwin.).....r928 S82
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.11, p.4385-
 4393. (Good general article, by E. R. Lankester.)....qr808.8 W23
The same, Warner classics, v.1, p.13-34. 1897.....928 W23
The same, Warner classics, p.13-34. 1899.....928 W23w
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature; essays, p.350-370.
 1900820.4 W85
- Wright, H.C. Children's stories of great scientists, p.333-346.
 1895. (Brief sketch of his career and work.).....j925 W93
- American journal of science, v.124, p.453-463. (Biographical
 and critical article, by Dr Asa Gray.)
- Atlantic, v.61, p.560-566. (His personality.)
- Century, n.s. v.3, p.420-432. ("The debt of science to Darwin,"
 by Alfred R. Wallace.)
- Contemporary review, v.18, p.443-476. ("Mr. Darwin's critics,"
 by T. H. Huxley); v.41, p.994-1002. ("Newton and Darwin,"
 by R. A. Proctor); v.52, p.757-769. (Biographical and per-
 sonal article, by Archibald Geikie.)
- Edinburgh review, v.167, p.407-447. (Good general article,
 with many personal details.)
- Fortnightly review, v.9, p.353-373, 611-628; v.10, p.61-80, 492-
 509. ("Mr. Darwin's hypotheses," by George Henry Lewes.)
- Forum, v.7, p.99-105. ("Darwin's brilliant fallacy," by St.
 George Mivart.)
- Harper, v.69, p.759-763. ("A reminiscence of Mr. Darwin," by
 James D. Hague.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2706-2708. (Darwin's Americanisms.)
- London quarterly review, v.70, p.93-114. (Good biographical
 and personal article.)

DARWIN, Charles—*continued.*

- Nature, v.26, p.533-541. ("Haeckel on Darwin, Goethe and Lamarck"); v.27, p.557. ("Darwin and Copernicus:" comparison.)
- New Englander, v.42, p.51-64. (On Darwin's relation to religion, by the Rev. J. M. Whiton. Favorable to Darwin.)
- Overland monthly, n.s. v.16, p.404-408. ("Some memoirs of Darwin," by L. A. Nash.)
- Popular science monthly, v.6, p.592-598. ("Darwin and Haeckel," by T. H. Huxley); v.27, p.532-536. ("The Darwin memorial: the address of Huxley, and the reply of the Prince of Wales); v.32, p.619-628. ("Glimpses at Darwin's working life," by W. H. Larrabee.)
- Scottish review, v.11, p.346-390. (Excellent general article.)

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

- Burnley, James. Millionaires and kings of enterprise, p.161-174. 1901r920 B93
- Dickson, W.K.L. & Antonia. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894.....q92 E288d
- The same*, (substantially), Cassier's magazine, v.3-5, and v.7, p.145-156.
- Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.220-240. 1901. (Interview.)920 M37
- Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.201-248. 1891.....925 M96
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.441-444qr920 N15
- Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.92-105.....920 P888
- Cosmopolitan, v.6, p.598-607. (A visit to Edison's work-shop, by Horace Townsend); v.33, p.35-37. (Sketch of his various inventions.)
- Current literature, v.25, p.125. (Anecdote.)
- Harper, v.80, p.425-435. ("Talks with Edison," by G. P. Lathrop.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1302. (Interview.)
- McClure, v.1, p.37-39. (Interview); v.1, p.124-125. (Portraits only); v.10, p.75-93. ("Edison's revolution in iron mining," by Theodore Waters.)
- New England historical and genealogical register, v.48, p.199-200. (Edison's descent from Nova Scotian ancestors.)
- Review of reviews, v.8, p.41-53. (Good general article, by Charles D. Lanier.)
- Science, v.6, p.145-148. (Biographical.)
- Scientific American, v.86, p.210. (Edison and the mutoscope in court.)
- Scribner's monthly, v.17, p.88-99. (General article, by William H. Bishop. 1878); v.18, p.297-306, 446-455. ("Edison and his inventions," by Edwin M. Fox. 1879.)

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

- International polar expedition; report on the proceedings of the United States expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land. 2v. 1888qr19.8 G82i

GREELY, Adolphus Washington—*continued.*

- Three years of Arctic service; an account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-84. 2v. 1886919.8 G82
- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous voyagers and explorers. p.455-509. 1893. (General.)923.9 B61
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.285.....qr920 N15
- Schley, W.S. Report on the Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887. (Report to the United States Government.).....qr919.8 S34
- Schley, W.S. & Soley, J.R. Rescue of Greely. 1889.....919.8 S34
- United States—War department. Proceedings of the Proteus court of inquiry on the Greely relief expedition of 1883. 1884. (48th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.100.).....r2166
- Century, n.s. v.8, p.77-90. ("Greely at Cape Sabine," by C. H. Harlow, a member of the relief expedition.)

HAECKEL, Ernst.

- American cyclopædia, v.8, p.371-373. (Sketch of his life and work.)qr031 A64
- Baker, R. S. Seen in Germany. p.133-157. 1901. (Visit to Haeckel.) 914.3 B17
- Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.19-58. 1891. ("Haeckel: his life, works, career and prophecy," by T. B. Wakeman.).....504 B77
- Denslow, Van Buren. Modern thinkers, principally upon social science, p.257-283. 1880. (Article on his work.).....r330.9 D43
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.17, p.6781-6782. (Sketch of his life and work.).....qr808.8 W23
- Contemporary review, v.33, p.540-569. (Haeckel and Virchow controversy on evolution, by Charles Elam.)
- Harper, v.101, p.297-312. (Haeckel and the new zoology. Critical and personal.)
- McClure, v.17, p.328-337. (An account of his work, with a few personal notes.)
- Popular science monthly, v.6, p.592-598. ("Darwin and Haeckel," by T. H. Huxley.)

HEDIN, Sven.

- Through Asia. 2v. 1899.....915 H39
- Geographical journal, v.11, p.240-258, 397-415. ("Four years' travel in Central Asia," by Dr. Sven Hedin.)
- Harper, v.97, p.665-687. ("On the roof of the world: notes from my journey through Asia," by Hedin); v.97, p.893-895. (Sketch of Hedin's expeditions, with personal notes, by J. Scott Keltie); v.104, p.897-902. (Sven Hedin in Central Asia, by J. Scott Keltie.)
- Harper's weekly, v.43, p.4. ("Asia high and dry;" account of Hedin's expedition.)
- McClure, v.10, p.180-191. (Interview.)
- Scientific American, v.86, p.204. (Hedin's return from Thibet.)
- Scientific American supplement, v.52, p.21489. (His exploration in central Asia.)

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry.

- Clodd, Edward. *Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement*, p.185-244. 1897. (His life and work.).....925 C61
- Gill, T.N. *Huxley and his work*. (In *Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1895, v.50, pt.1, p.759-779.*).....r506 S66
- Griswold, Mrs H.T. *Personal sketches of recent authors*, p.152-167. 1898920 G93
- Huxley, Leonard. *Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by his son*. 2v. 190092 H983h
- Mitchell, P. C. *Thomas Henry Huxley*. 190092 H983m
"List of Huxley's writings," p.15-17.
"This volume is in no sense an intimate or authorized biography of Huxley. It is simply an outline of the external features of his life, and an account of his contributions to biology, to educational and social problems, and to philosophy and metaphysics." *Preface.*
- Smithsonian institution. *Annual report, 1900, v.55, pt.1, p.701-711. (Lesson of the life of Huxley, by W. K. Brooks); v.713-728. (Reminiscences, by John Fiske.)*.....r506 S66 v.55
- Stephen & Lee's *Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.22-31*r920 S82d
- Warner's *Library of the world's best literature, v.19, p.7805-7814. (Good general article, by E. R. Lankester.)*.....qr808.8 W23
- Wright, H.C. *Children's stories of the great scientists*, p.347-350. 1895. (Brief sketch of his work.).....j925 W93
- American journal of science, v.150, p.177-183. (Huxley's characteristics as a scientist, with personal recollections, by O. C. Marsh.)
- Atlantic, v.89, p.288-290. (Personal reminiscences of the visit to John Fiske of Mr and Mrs Huxley. Interesting.)
- Catholic world, v.60, p.181-190, 333-343. ("Professor Huxley's admissions," by William Barry. Comment on Huxley's "Essays upon some controverted questions.")
- Century, n.s. v.33, p.355-362. ("Scenes from Huxley's home life," by his son, Leonard Huxley); n.s. v.41, p.392-398. (Huxley as a literary man.)
- Contemporary review, v.20, p.666-691. ("Huxleyism," by W. T. Thornton); v.62, p.336-352. ("Huxley as a theologian," by W. Sanday. Review of "Essays upon some controverted subjects"); v.66, p.165-176. ("The Witch of Endor and Professor Huxley," by Andrew Lang.)
- Fortnightly review, v.58, p.417-437. ("Mr. Huxley's controversies," by Frederic Harrison. Chiefly his own controversy with Huxley); v.64, p.308-322. (Huxley as anthropologist, biologist and philosopher, with personal reminiscences of him); v.64, p.464-469. ("Huxley and Karl Vogt:" comparison, by Ernst Haeckel.)
- Forum, v.20, p.23-32. (Estimate of Huxley as man and scientist, by Richard H. Hutton); v.20, p.284-299. ("A review of Huxley's essays," by W. K. Brooks.)
- McClure, v.14, p.564-572. (Huxley's start in life, by Leonard Huxley.)

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry—*continued.*

- Nature, v.52, p.226-229. (Critical estimate, by Haeckel); v.63, p.92-96, 116-119. (Huxley's life and work, by Lord Avebury.)
- New review, v.13, p.147-155. (Huxley's contributions to the science of biology, by P. Chalmers Mitchell.)
- Nineteenth century, v.34, p.198-211. ("Evolution in Professor Huxley," by St. G. Mivart. Unfavorable criticism); v.42, p.985-998. ("Some reminiscences of Huxley," by St. G. Mivart. Makes retraction of former criticism); v.40, p.274-292. (Reminiscences of Huxley, by Wilfrid Ward); v.48, p.905-918. (Estimate, by Leslie Stephen.)
- North American review, v.148, p.403-416. ("Huxley and agnosticism," by R. G. Ingersoll); v.149, p.157-163. ("A word with Professor Huxley," by Lyman Abbott); v.149, p.560-568. ("The corroboration of Professor Huxley," by John Burroughs. Reply to Lyman Abbott); v.161, p.279-286. ("Reminiscences of Huxley," by Sir William H. Flower.)
- Outlook, v.66, p.954. (Huxley's knowledge of belles-lettres.)
- Popular science monthly, v.48, p.326-335. ("A student's recollections of Huxley," by Prof. Angelo Heilprin.)
- Quarterly review, v.180, p.160-188. ("Professor Huxley's creed:" exposition of his theories.)
- Saturday review, v.89, p.550. (Critical.)
- Science, n.s. v.3, p.147-154. (Sketch of his life, with personal notes, by Henry F. Osborn.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.18, p.514-524. (Huxley in public and at home, by G. W. Smalley.)
- Westminster review, v.144, p.266-272. ("Huxley in his relation to science, education, and Sunday observance," by J. A. H. Simpson); v.144, p.558-561. ("Huxley as evolutionist," by Walter F. Reid.)

JACKSON, Frederick George.

- The great frozen land; narrative of a winter journey across the tundras and a sojourn among the Samoyads. 1895.....915.7 J12
- A thousand days in the Arctic. 1899.....919.8 J12
- Diary of the expedition, with an appendix summarizing the scientific results of the expedition.
- Geographical journal, v.11, p.113-138. ("Three years exploration in Franz Josef Land," by F. G. Jackson.)
- Harper, v.97, p.499-521. ("Days in the Arctic," by Jackson); v.97, p.901. (Short sketch of his expedition, by J. Scott Keltie.)

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron.

- Glasgow university. Lord Kelvin, professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846-1899; with an essay on his scientific work by G. F. Fitzgerald and an account of the celebrations on the occasion of Lord Kelvin's jubilee as a professor. 1899992 K172
- Munro, John. Heroes of the telegraph, p.77-111. 1891.....925 M96
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.587-588 r920 P68m

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron—*continued*.

- Cassier's magazine, v.16, p.3-17, 133-157. (Excellent general article, by J. D. Cormack.)
- Engineering magazine, v.23, p.325-328. (Critical sketch.)
- Good words, v.37, p.378-388. (Personal recollections of Lord Kelvin, by one of his pupils); v.41, p.27-35. (His scientific work.)
- Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.543. (Sketch of his achievements.)
- Nature, v.14, p.385-388. (Sketch of his life and work. 1876); v.54, p.151. (His education and career); v.55, p.486-492. ("Lord Kelvin's laboratory in the University of Glasgow," by A. Gray); v.58, p.581. (Estimate of Lord Kelvin, by Prof. Oliver Lodge.)
- Popular science monthly, v.61, p.184. (Lord Kelvin in America.)
- Review of reviews, v.8, p.53-62. (Good general article, by J. Munro.)
- Science, v.4, p.430-432. (Review of his achievements. 1884.)
- Scientific American, v.86, p.307. (Sketch of his achievements); v.86, p.310. (His visit to America, with extracts from a speech by him); v.86, p.347. (Yale confers a degree on Lord Kelvin.)

KOCH, Robert.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.607-608r920 P68m
- Contemporary review, v.59, p.118-127. ("Koch's treatment of tuberculosis," by Morell Mackenzie.)
- Current literature, v.31, p.405-411. (Koch on tuberculosis: a general medical opinion.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.1802-1803. (His experiments.)
- New review, v.3, p.480-488. (Sketch of his education, career and work.)
- North American review, v.151, p.726-731. (Theory of the cure for tuberculosis, by Paul Gibier.)
- Popular science monthly, v.36, p.259-263. (His life and work); v.38, p.617-622. ("Koch's method of treating consumption," by G. A. Heron.)
- Review of reviews, v.2, p.547-560. (Article, principally by A. C. Doyle, on Koch's life and work); v.24, p.324-327. (Estimate of his work, by Hermann M. Biggs.)

LISTER, Sir Joseph.

- Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.253-262. 1900.....920 H94
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.655....r920 P68m
- Nature, v.54, p.1-5. (Biography and career.)
- Popular science monthly, v.52, p.693-698. (Sketch of his career.)

MARCONI, William.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.720....r920 P68m
- Canadian magazine, v.18, p.338-340. (Marconi in Canada.)
- Catholic world, v.74, p.697-709. (Sketch of his career and work.)

MARCONI, William—*continued.*

- Century, n.s. v.41, p.769-782. (Marconi and his Transatlantic signal, by P. T. McGrath.)
- Current literature, v.21, p.498-499. (Description of Marconi's method.)
- McClure, v.8, p.388-392. (Interview); v.13, p.99-112. (The development of Marconi's invention, and interview with him); v.18, p.291-299. (Marconi's achievement, by Ray Stannard Baker); v.18, p.525-527. ("Marconi's own story of his latest triumph.")
- Munsey, v.26, p.694-696. (Sketch of his work, with a few personal notes.)
- North American review, v.168, p.625-629. ("Origin and development of wireless telegraphy," by Marconi. Record of his experiments.)
- Quarterly review, v.188, p.499-503. (Marconi's system of telegraphy.)
- Review of reviews, v.25, p.335. (Personal.)
- Scientific American, v.86, p.270. (Defense of Marconi against his critics.)
- Scientific American supplement, v.53, p.21790. (Marconi's plans.)

MENDELÉEFF, Dmitri.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.744. (Short account of his life.).....r920 P68m
- Nature, v.40, p.193-197. (Account of his work, with a few biographical details.)
- Popular science monthly, v.40, p.261-266. (Sketch of his life and work.)

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

- Farthest north; the record of a voyage of exploration of the Fram, 1893-1896 and of a 15 months' sleigh journey by Nansen and Johansen, with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. 2v. 1897.....919.8 N12
- First crossing of Greenland. 1896.....919.8 N12f
- Brögger, W.C. & Rolfsen, Nordahl. Fridtjof Nansen, 1861-1893; tr. by William Archer. 1896.....92 N126b
- Bull, J. B. Fridtjof Nansen; a book for the young. 1899...j92 N126bu
- Dolman, Frederick. Dr Nansen, the man and his work. 1897.....92 N126d
- Johansen, F. H. With Nansen in the North: a record of the Fram expedition in 1893-96. 1899.....919.8 J35
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.27, p.10555-10556. (His career.).....qr808.8 W23
- Atlantic, v.79, p.610-617. ("Nansen's heroic journey," by N. S. Shaler.)
- Edinburgh review, v.186, p.307-330. ("Nansen and the approach to the Pole.")
- English illustrated magazine, v.16, p.123-130. ("Dr. Nansen at home," by Herbert Ward. Interview on his return from the north.)

NANSEN, Fridtjof—*continued.*

- Geographical journal, v.8, p.389-393. ("Dr. Nansen's North Polar expedition, and its scientific results," by H. Mohn); v.9, p.473-505. ("Some results of the Norwegian Arctic expedition, 1893-96," by Nansen.)
 Harper, v.97, p.897-901. (Sketch of Nansen's expedition, by J. Scott Keltie.)
 Littell's living age, v.212, p.870-876. ("The story of Nansen's achievement.")
 McClure, v.8, p.99-109. (Description of Nansen's expedition, with some personal notes of Nansen, by Cyrus C. Adams.)
 National geographic magazine, v.7, p.339-344. ("Nansen Polar expedition:" special report of the U. S. consul at Bergen.)
 Outlook, v.57, p.653. ("Nansen as a lecturer.")
 Review of reviews, v.15, p.87-88. (Interview.)
 Temple bar, v.97, p.187-198. ("A chat with Dr. Nansen," by Ethel B. Tweedie. Interesting); v.98, p.31-44. ("Dr. Nansen at home," by Mrs Alec Tweedie. Interesting.)

NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Erik, baron.

- Voyage of the Vega. 1883.....919.8 N43
 "Gives an account of the first circumnavigation of Europe and Asia, in 1878-9. Sketches previous Arctic voyages, with details of their scientific results." *Nation*.
 Johnson, W. H. World's discoverers, p.364-410. 1900. (His trip in the "Vega," in 1878.)910.9 J36
 London quarterly review, v.58, p.439-465. (Account of his Polar expedition.)
 Nation, v.29, p.441-442. (Biographical sketch.)
 Nature, v.25, p.309-311. (Sketch of his life and estimate of his work.)
 New Englander, v.39, p.587-613. ("Nordenskiöld as an Arctic explorer," by S. J. Douglass.)
 Popular science monthly, v.21, p.533-540. (Biography); v.59, p.596-598. (Personal and biographical.)
 Scientific American, v.85, p.115. (Short note on his death.)

PASTEUR, Louis.

- Chemical society of London. Memorial lectures, 1893-1900, p.683-743. 1901. (Lecture, chiefly on Pasteur's discoveries, by P. Frankland.)925.4 C42
 Duclaux, Émile. Pasteur, histoire d'un esprit. 1896.....614.4 D86
 Frankland, P.F. & Mrs G.C.T. Pasteur. 1898.....92 P286f
 "This biography is practically the history of the germ theory of disease during this century."
 Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science, occasional essays and addresses, p.121-172. 1890. ("Pasteur and hydrophobia.") 504 L26
The same, Nineteenth century, v.20, p.149-170.
 Roscoe, Sir H.E. The life-work of a chemist, (Pasteur). (In Smithsonian institution. Annual report, v.44, pt.1, p.491-506.)r506 S66
 Tyndall, John. New fragments, p.174-198. 1892. ("Pasteur, his life and labours;" written as introduction to the biography

PASTEUR, Louis—*continued.*

- by Pasteur's son-in-law.) 504 T98
- The same*, (substantially), *Popular science monthly*, v.27, p.86-96.
- Vallery-Radot, René. *Life of Pasteur*. 2v. 1902 92 P286v
- Louis Pasteur; his life and labours, by his son-in-law. 1885. .92 P286
- Contemporary review*, v.68, p.632-644. (Sketch of his life and work, by Patrick Geddes and J. A. Thomson.)
- Eclectic magazine*, v.106, p.412-416. (Interesting article on Pasteur's education and career.)
- Edinburgh review*, v.162, p.352-385. (Good article on his work.)
- Fortnightly review*, v.46, p.9-22. (Visit to Pasteur's work-room, with comment on his methods and theories, by G. M. Crawford.)
- Gentleman's magazine*, v.44, p.257-275. (Visit to Pasteur Institute, with critical estimate of the results of the work, by A. J. H. Crespi.)
- Littell's living age*, v.232, p.370-374. (Critical and personal review, by G. C. Frankland.)
- Longman's magazine*, v.27, p.363-370. ("The Pasteur Institute," by G. C. Frankland.)
- McClure*, v.1, p.327-340. (Visit to Pasteur at home, by Ida M. Tarbell); v.19, p.143-151. (Good biographical and personal article, by Ida M. Tarbell.)
- National review*, v.7, p.781-793. ("Pasteur and hydrophobia"); v.15, p.654-666. (Article against Pasteur's treatment of hydrophobia, by C. B. Taylor.)
- Natural science*, v.2, p.100-109. ("On Pasteur's method of inoculation," by G. W. Bulman.)
- Nature*, v.26, p.278-279. (Letter of praise to Pasteur by his teacher, the great chemist, Dumas, and Pasteur's reply); v.52, p.550-551. (Pasteur's last illness); v.52, p.576. (Funeral); v.55, p.275. (Pasteur's tomb); v.56, p.508-512. ("The work of Pasteur and the modern conception of medicine," by Prof. Charles Richet.)
- New review*, v.13, p.537-544. (What Pasteur accomplished for science, by P. Chalmers Mitchell.)
- Nineteenth century*, v.23, p.838-857. (Description and statistics of the cure of hydrophobia, by Eliza Priestly); v.29, p.811-831. ("The realm of the microbe," by Eliza Priestly. Description of Pasteur's various discoveries); v.51, p.94-103. (Sir James Paget and Louis Pasteur, by Lady Priestly.)
- Popular science monthly*, v.25, p.235-244. ("The life-work of Pasteur," by his son-in-law.)
- Review of reviews*, v.12, p.541-552. ("Pasteur; his life-work and its value to the world, as interpreted by Professor Percy Frankland and John Tyndall.")
- Temple bar*, v.109, p.375-395. (Pasteur's discoveries, by C. M. Arkman.)

PEARY, Robert Edward.

- Northward over the "great ice;" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891-1897. 2v. 1898. 919.8 P35

PEARY, Robert Edward—*continued.*

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.63.qr920 N15
- Peary, Mrs J.D. My Arctic journal; with an account of The great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 1897919.8 P353
- Geographical journal, v.2, p.303-316. ("Peary's arctic work," by C. C. Adams. Detailed account of equipment and life in the north); v.11, p.213-240. (Sketch of his Arctic expeditions, and their results, by Peary.)
- Knowledge, v.18, p.75-77. (Some incidents of the expedition, by E. Astrup, Peary's First Officer.)
- McClure, v.1, p.489-490. (Portraits only); v.12, p.417-426. ("Moving on the North Pole—Outlines of my Arctic campaign," by Peary); v.14, p.235-240. (Peary's latest work in the Arctic: his own account of his visit to Greely's old camp); v.18, p.354-363. (Peary and his campaign for the Pole, by Ray Stannard Baker.)
- Outlook, v.69, p.152. (News from Peary, September 1901.)
- Review of reviews, v.24, p.407. (Note on his expedition in 1901); v.24, p.601-603. (His work in 1900 and 1901.)
- Scientific American, v.83, p.355. (Letters from Peary to his wife, 1900); v.85, p.194. (What Peary has accomplished.)

ROMANES, George John.

- Romanes, Mrs E.D. Life and letters of George John Romanes. 189692 R659r
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.49, p.177-180. (Sketch of his life and work, by Principal Lloyd Morgan.)r928 S82
- Critic, v.25, p.403-404. (Biographical and personal.)
- Littell's living age, v.212, p.273-275. ("J. G. Romanes's religious poems.")
- Nature, v.50, p.108. (Short general sketch, by E. R. Lankester.)
- Quarterly review, v.183, p.285-309. (His life, work and theories.)

RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Conrad.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.931. (Brief account of his life and discovery.)r920 P68m
- Century, n.s. v.30, p.120-131. (A symposium on the Roentgen rays, by several well-known scientists.)
- Critic, v.28, p.139. ("Prof. Roentgen's discovery.")
- McClure, v.6, p.403-415. (A visit to Roentgen in his laboratory, by H. J. W. Dam. Gives some personal details.)
- Quarterly review, v.183, p.496-507. (Short sketch of Roentgen, and description of his discovery.)

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.

- Schuchhardt, Carl. Schliemann's excavations, p.1-16. 1891913.38 S38
- All the year round, v.32, p.199-205. (Schliemann's early career.)
- Athenæum, 1891, v.1, p.94. (Terms of his will.)
- Atlantic, v.71, p.803-808. ("Some reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann," by J. Irving Manatt.)

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich—*continued.*

- Belgravia, v.33, p.76-91. (Good general article, by Kate Field.)
 Chautauquan, v.32, p.432-433. (Sketch of his career, with description of his home.)
 Fraser's magazine, v.96, p.1-16. ("The Schliemannic Ilium," by William Simpson. Unfavorable to Schliemann.)
 Harper, v.68, p.898-904. ("Schliemann; his life and his work," by J. P. Mahaffy.)
 Littell's living age, v.188, p.621-624. ("An evening with Schliemann." Gives many personal details.)
 Macmillan's magazine, v.34, p.448-456. ("Homer and Dr. Schliemann," by W. H. Mason. Unfavorable to Schliemann's theories); v.63, p.474-480. (Sketch of his life and work.)
 National review, v.16, p.734-748. (His work and theories, with personal recollections, by Karl Blind.)
 Nature, v.43, p.227. (Personal characteristics.)
 New England magazine, n.s. v.4, p.179-183. ("Personal recollections of Schliemann," by the Hon. C. K. Tuckerman); n.s. v.4, p.634-646. ("A glimpse at Schliemann's discoveries in Hellas," by Prof. J. L. Ewell.)
 New Englander, v.45, p.138-151. (Sketch of his life and work, by Thomas D. Seymour.)
 Popular science monthly, v.38, p.803-807. (General article.)

SPENCER, Herbert.

- Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.83-121. ("Spencer's synthetic philosophy," by B. F. Underwood. Lecture followed by discussion.).....504 B77
 Carus, Paul. Kant and Spencer; a study of the fallacies of agnosticism. 1899193 C24
 Clodd, Henry. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.161-185. 1897. (On Spencer's theories.).....925 C61
 Denslow, Van Buren. Modern thinkers, principally upon social science, p.207-256. 1880. (Largely upon his theories.)...r330.9 D43
 Macpherson, H. C. Spencer and Spencerism. 1900.....192 M22
 "Next to Mr. Fiske's Cosmic Philosophy, is perhaps the best general exposition of the 'philosophy of evolution' for those who have neither the time nor the inclination to weigh the mighty tomes in which Mr. Spencer has embedded his ideas." *Spectator*, 1900.
 Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought in the nineteenth century, p.219-247. 1902. (Agnosticism of Spencer.) 211 M59
 Mivart, St. George. Essays and criticism, v.2, p.127-168. 1892. (On Spencer's philosophy.).....824 M75
 Ritchie, D.G. Principles of state interference; four essays on the political philosophy of Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green, p.3-80. 1891.....320.4 R49
The same, (substantially), *Time*, v.13, p.643-662; v.14, p.141-152.
 Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.35, p.13707-13727. (Critical article, with biographical and personal notes, by F. H. Collins.).....qr808.8 W23

SPENCER, Herbert—*continued.*

- The same*, Warner classics, v.1, p.121-169. 1899.928 W23w
Academy, v.58, p.369-370. (A tribute on his 80th birthday.)
Annals of the American academy of political and social science,
v.4, p.90-127. ("The political ethics of Spencer," by Lester
F. Ward.)
Arena, v.5, p.273-285. (Biographical sketch, by W. H. Hudson.)
Atlantic, v.85, p.719-720. (Spencer as a novelist: on the con-
struction of his writings.)
Bibliotheca sacra, v.54, p.232-248. ("Spencer's philosophy of
religion," by the Rev. E. S. Carr.)
Bookman, v.14, p.156-161. (Spencer: the man and the philoso-
pher, by William Knight.)
Contemporary review, v.40, p.74-92, 209-228. ("Spencer's phi-
losophy and the philosophy of religion," by A. M. Fairbairn);
v.48, p.200-209. ("Spencer—Harrison—Arnold," by S. R.
Bennett. Religious views of each.)
Fortnightly review, v.20, p.581-595, 715-739. ("Replies to criti-
cisms," by Spencer); v.67, p.251-262. ("Spencer and Darwin,"
by Grant Allen. Assertion of Spencer's originality of
thought); v.73, p.464-476. ("Reply to Mr. Herbert Spencer,"
by James Ward. Reply to Spencer's criticism of Ward.)
Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.30, p.73. ("Herbert Spencer's
philosophy," by R. A. Proctor.)
Littell's living age, v.212, p.220-222. (Spencer's contribution to
science and philosophy.)
Mind, v.25, p.234-239. (Comparison of some of the views of
Spencer and Kant.)
National review, v.3, p.554-573. ("The clothes of religion," by
Wilfrid Ward. On the religious controversy between Spen-
cer and Frederic Harrison.)
Nineteenth century, v.38, p.261-277. ("Spencer versus Balfour,"
by St. G. Mivart. Favorable to Balfour); v.41, p.387-404,
569-587. ("Mr. Herbert Spencer and Lord Salisbury on
evolution," by the Duke of Argyll); v.41, p.850-852. ("The
Duke of Argyll's criticisms," by Spencer. Reply to the arti-
cle by Argyll.)
North American review, v.129, p.389-403. ("Spencer's evolution
philosophy," by E. L. Youmans. 1879); v.156, p.87-97. ("A
Bible lesson for Spencer," by Gail Hamilton.)
Popular science monthly, v.6, p.20-48. ("Spencer and the doc-
trine of evolution," by E. L. Youmans. Quotes estimates of
Spencer by noted men); v.8, p.620-626. (Parentage and boy-
hood, with personal notes); v.22, p.268-273. ("Spencer's im-
pressions of America:" interview); v.50, p.433-454. ("Her-
bert Spencer; the man and his work," by William H. Hud-
son); v.55, p.542-552. ("Spencer at seventy-nine:" biographi-
cal and personal.)
Quarterly review, v.135, p.509-539. (Unfavorable criticism. 1873.)
Review of reviews, v.12, p.699-707. (General sketch.)
Scottish review, v.9, p.31-52. ("Mr. Spencer's unknowable:"
idea of God.)

SPENCER, Herbert—*continued.*

Social economist, v.8, p.96-101. ("Spencer's ethical system," by Van Buren Denslow.)

Westminster review, v.39, p.142-154. ("Herbert Spencer as a phrenologist," by Bernard Holländer.)

STANLEY, Henry Morton.

Congo, and the founding of its Free State. 2v. 1885.....916.7 S78c

How I found Livingstone. 1891.....916.7 S78h

In darkest Africa. 2v. 1891.....916.7 S78

My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2v.

1895910 S78

Through the Dark Continent. 2v. 1878.....916.7 S78t

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.252-254. qr920 N15

Chautauquan, v.23, p.444-446. (Interview.)

Contemporary review, v.57, p.126-140. ("What Stanley has done for the map of Africa," by J. Scott Keltie); v.58, p.634-638.

("Stanley and Emin Pasha," by Carl Peters. Against the latter); v.58, p.785-795. ("Mr. Stanley and the rear column." Concerning Stanley's alleged cruelties.)

Cosmopolitan, v.11, p.151-156. (Personal reminiscences of Stanley, with the circumstances of his being sent to Africa.)

Fortnightly review, v.53, p.81-96. ("Stanley's expedition: a retrospect"); v.54, p.817-829. ("Mr Stanley's rear-guard," by one of the expedition); v.55, p.14-20. ("The truth about Stanley and Emin Pasha:" defense of the latter, by A. M. Jephson.)

Forum, v.10, p.633-644. ("Was the Emin expedition piratical?" by E. L. Godkin.)

New review, v.2, p.385-398. (Estimate of Stanley's character and work.)

Review of reviews, v.1, p.20-27. (Good biographical and personal article.)

Scribner's magazine, v.8, p.210-222. ("How Stanley wrote his book," by Edward Marston.)

TESLA, Nikola.

Martin, T.C. Inventions, researches and writings of Nikola Tesla. 1894. (Introduction gives a sketch of his career.)621.3 M42i

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.6, p.398.qr920 N15

Century, n.s. v.25, p.582-585. (Sketch of his life and work, by T. C. Martin); n.s. v.27, p.916-933. ("Tesla's oscillator and other inventions; an authoritative account," by T. C. Martin.)

Current literature, v.27, p.222. (His personality.)

Engineering magazine, v.7, p.779-786. ("Tesla and his work," by Nelson W. Perry); v.9, p.101-104. ("The burning of Tesla's laboratory," by T. C. Martin.)

Outlook, v.51, p.384-386. (A visit to Tesla's work-shop, by Walter T. Stephenson.)

Popular science monthly, v.58, p.436-437. (Unfavorable criticism.)

TYNDALL, John.

- Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1888.....914.94 T98
- Jeans, W.T. Lives of the electricians, v.1, p.1-104. 1886. (Excellent general article.).....926 J221
- Professor Tyndall. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.79-85.) (His life and work.).....920 E588
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.167-179. 1895. (Characteristics, with estimate of his life and work.).....920 S63
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography, v.57, p.431-436. (General sketch, by Mrs Tyndall.).....r928 S82
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.37, p.15141-15142. (Sketch of his life.).....qr808.8 W23
- Wright, H.C. Children's stories of the great scientists, p.301-319. 1895. (Brief account of his scientific work.).....j925 W93
- Appleton's journal, v.2, p.339-341. (His characteristics in youth and in after life. 1869.)
- Fortnightly review, v.61, p.141-148. (Critical estimate, by Herbert Spencer.)
- Forum, v.9, p.483-495. ("Formative influences," by John Tyndall. Incidents in his life.)
- Galaxy, v.18, p.831-838. (Critical estimate of Tyndall's beliefs, by James Freeman Clarke.)
- McClure, v.2, p.401-408. (Characteristics, personal and mental, by Herbert Spencer.)
- New review, v.10, p.77-85. (Critical article, by Chalmers Mitchell.)
- Nineteenth century, v.35, p.1-11. (Personal reminiscences of Tyndall, by T. H. Huxley.)
- North American review, v.158, p.122-125. ("Tyndall as a materialist," by John Grier Hibben. Favorable to Tyndall.)
- Popular science monthly, v.44, p.502-514. ("Tyndall and his American visit," by Miss E. A. Youmans); v.46, p.658-667. (Review of Tyndall's achievements, by Lord Rayleigh.)
- Review of reviews, v.9, p.172-178. ("Tyndall: a character sketch," by Grant Allen.)
- Science, v.6, p.45. ("The Tyndall fellowships.")

VIRCHOW, Rudolf.

- Contemporary review, v.33, p.540-569. (Haeckel and Virchow controversy on evolution, by Charles Elam.)
- Current literature, v.32, p.11. (Short sketch of his achievements.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2518-2521. (Sketch of his work.)
- Nature, v.44, p.585. (Virchow's seventieth birthday.)
- Nineteenth century, v.4, p.809-833. ("Virchow and evolution," by Tyndall.)
- Popular science monthly, v.21, p.836-842. (His life and work.)
- Review of reviews, v.26, p.425-428. (Sketch of his career); p.428-430. (Virchow as a teacher.)
- Science, v.18, p.318-319. (Sketch of his career); v.31, p.549. (Life and work.)
- Scientific American supplement, v.52, p.21633. (Sketch of his career.)

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

- Brooklyn ethical association. Evolution in science, philosophy and art, p.3-17. 1891. (Lecture on Wallace's work, with personal details, followed by discussion.).....504 B77
- Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement, p.124-144. 1897. (Sketch of his life and work, and his relation to Darwin.)925 C61
- Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.38, p.15517-15519. (His life and work.).....qr808.8 W23
- Arena, v.3, p.250-256. (Sketch of his life, work and theories.)

WEISMANN, August.

- Romanes, G.J. An examination of Weismannism. 1893.....575 R65e
- Contemporary review, v.66, p.592-608. ("Weismannism once more," by Herbert Spencer.)
- Nature, v.41, p.38-41. (Criticism of Weismann's theories, by St. G. Mivart.)
- Review of reviews, v.2, p.647-650. (Visit to Weismann: interview.)

Statesmen, Naval and Military Officers

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von.

- Bismarck, the man & the statesman; reflections and reminiscences written after his retirement from office. 2v.
189992 B497bi
- Love letters of Bismarck; letters to his fiancée and wife, 1846-1889. 1901 92 B497lv
- Table-talk. 189592 B497
Valuable for sidelight, particularly for students of political history.
- Andler, Charles. Le prince de Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497a
- Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2v....943 B95
Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2v. 1898....940.9 B95
The foundation of this book is a diary covering twenty-five years of official and private intercourse with the great chancellor. Its publication was authorized by Bismarck. It is a most complete and frank record of a great man's career written by a devoted adherent.
- Bismarck und sein werk. 189892 B497bu
- Our chancellor. 2v. in 1. 1884.....92 B497b
- Darmesteter, James. Critique et politique, p.191-199. 1895.
("Le premier bandit d'Europe.")844 D25c
- Forbes, Archibald. Camps, quarters and casual places, p.196-216. 1896. ("Bismarck before and during the Franco-German War.")828 F75
- Francke, Kuno. Glimpses of modern German culture, p.195-233. 1898. ("Bismarck as a national type.").....830.4 F87g
- The same*, Atlantic, v.82, p.560-568.
- Görlach, Wilhelm. Fürst Bismarck, eine lebensbeschreibung.
188592 B497g
- Headlam, J.W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. 189992 B497he
- Hoche, Jules. The real Bismarck. 1898.....92 B497h
The book is largely a compilation of anecdotes from newspapers and the older Bismarck literature.

BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued.*

- Jacks, William. The life of Prince Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497j
- Jahnke, Hermann. Fürst Bismarck, sein leben und wirken....92 B497ja
- Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck.
187692 G689k
- Kohl, Horst. Fürst Bismarck; regesten zu einer wissenschaftlichen biographie des ersten deutschen Reichskanzlers.
2v. 1891-92 qr92 B497k
v.1. 1815-1871. v.2. 1871-1890.
Valuable storehouse of the necessary data for a biography, arranged by years.
- Lord, John. Beacon lights of history, v.6, p.489-552.....92o L86b
- The same*, in his Two German giants: Frederick the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, (and a speech by Bismarck, giving a resumé of his career), p.49-169. 1894.....92 F895l
- Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck. 2v. 1895.....92 B497l
Prince Bismarck. 189692 B497lo
"Since the appearance of my large two-volume work, 'Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography,' ten years ago, much fresh material on my subject has come to light; and the substance of this up-to-date material—sometimes corrective, sometimes supplementary—I have incorporated in the present sketch." *Preface.*
- Poschinger, Heinrich von, *comp.* Conversations with Prince Bismarck; English edition ed. by Sidney Whitman. 1900...92 B497p
"Herr von Poschinger's official position afforded him unique opportunities for collecting authentic details and many entertaining anecdotes about the Iron Chancellor. Mr. Whitman has made selections for English purposes from five bulky volumes." *Saturday review*, 1900.
Much of the volume is taken up with Bismarck's sayings and doings during the Franco-German war.
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.97-150. 1895. ("The birth-place of the Bismarcks" and "A visit to Prince Bismarck.")92o S63
"A visit to Prince Bismarck" appeared first in *Fortnightly review*, v.60, p.1-27.
- Smith, Munroe. Bismarck and German unity; a historical outline. 189892 B497s
A clear and rational view of the career of the great statesman.
- Stead, W.T. Character sketches, p.81-91.....q92o S79
- Stearns, F. P. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497st
- Thayer, W.R. Throne-makers, p.3-43. 1899. (Career as a statesman.)92o T34l
- The same*, Atlantic, v.82, p.411-424.
- Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany; a critical study of fact and character, p.129-157. 1897. (Critical estimate.)...914.3 W64
Teuton studies, p.202-255. 1895. (Bismarck at Friedrichsruh.)914.3 W64t
- American Catholic quarterly review, v.23, p.836-851. ("Bismarck's decline and fall," by John J. O'Shea. Unfavorable to Bismarck's religious views.)
- Arena, v.2, p.139-148. ("Bismarck & his time," by Rabbi Solomon Schindler); v.4, p.670-682. ("Bismarck in the German parliament," by Emilio Castelar.)
- Atlantic, v.49, p.149-162. ("Some traits of Bismarck," by Herbert Tuttle.)

- BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued*.
 Blackwood, v.120, p.448-462. ("Prince Gortschakoff and Prince Bismarck.")
- Bookman, v.8, p.120-128. ("Bismarck as an editor," by Henry W. Fischer.)
- Century, n.s. v.34, p.823-835. ("Bismarck: personal and collected impressions," by W. M. Sloane.)
- Chambers's journal, v.63, p.17-21, 86-89. ("Two evenings with Bismarck:" description of Bismarck's Saturday evening receptions.)
- Chautauquan, v.34, p.462. (Tribute, by Von Bülow.)
- Contemporary review, v.20, p.172-183. ("Bismarck and the Ultramontanes," by John Gibb); v.55, p.157-178. ("The Bismarck dynasty." Unfavorable to Bismarck); v.61, p.609-620. (Bismarck in relation to various questions, by Poultney Bigelow); v.62, p.153-164. ("William and Bismarck." Praise of Bismarck's conduct on his resignation. Rather dramatic presentation of his work for Germany.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.11, p.499-504. (On cartoons of Bismarck, by Murat Halstead.)
- Edinburgh review, v.139, p.360-383. ("Bismarck and the Church of Rome." 1874); v.190, p.377-414. (Sketch of his life.)
- Fortnightly review, v.70, p.460-470. (Interesting personal recollections, with critical estimate, by W. H. Dawson); v.70, p.527-547. ("Bismarck and Richelieu:" contrast, by J. F. Taylor.)
- Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.18, p.55-65. ("Bismarck's literary faculty," by Francis Hueffer); n.s. v.59, p.372-386. ("Bismarck as a student of history," by W. Miller.)
- Harper, v.40, p.648-661. (Detailed account of Bismarck's ancestry, and his early life, with many personal details. 1870); v.81, p.75-90. (Bismarck's political policy, by George Moritz Wahl); v.97, p.970*-978. (Critical estimate, with personal recollections and anecdotes, by Sidney Whitman); v.98, p.329-328*. ("Bismarck, the man and statesman," by Charlton T. Lewis); v.102, p.453-467. (Selections from Bismarck's love-letters.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.98. (The Bismarck of his love-letters, by Marrion Wilcox.)
- Hours at home, v.5, p.548-556. (Conversation with Bismarck, including some recollections of his experiences during the war.)
- Littell's living age, v.165, p.561-568. ("The youth of Bismarck." Interesting); v.166, p.160-167. ("Bismarck as a diplomatist"); v.185, p.595-599. ("The real cause of Bismarck's retirement"); v.218, p.627-640. ("Bismarck and William I.," by Moritz Busch. Chiefly on Bismarck's statesmanship); v.229, p.90-95. (Criticism of his letters.)
- Munsey, v.13, p.481-487. ("Bismarck's American friends," by Henry W. Fischer.)
- Murray's magazine, v.5, p.618-628. ("The personality of Bismarck," by A. I. Shand.)

- BISMARCK, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued*.
 Nation, v.74, p.25-26. (More Bismarck revelations.)
 National review, v.18, p.347-361, 483-501. (Sketch of his career, by "A Prussian.")
 New review, v.2, p.288-299. (Character study, and criticism on his fall); v.10, p.346-352. ("The Berlin reconciliation," by Sidney Whitman.)
 North American review, v.131, p.1-13, 157-176. ("Bismarck, as a friend of America and as a statesman," by Moritz Busch); v.143, p.105-118. ("Bismarck, man and minister," by John A. Kasson. Good); v.167, p.106-119, 351-359. (Critical estimate, by Emilio Castelar); v.167, p.360-376, 481-496, 569-572. (Bismarck's friendship with J. L. Motley, with letters from Motley to Bismarck, by J. P. Grund.)
 Outlook, v.60, p.31-38. ("Bismarck in his home," by S. W. Selfridge. Interesting.)
 Political science quarterly, v.14, p.418-443. ("Bismarck's apprenticeship," by William M. Sloane. Career before the war); v.15, p.647-666. (Bismarck as a maker of empire, by William M. Sloane.)
 Quarterly review, v.188, p.523-545. (Critical estimate of his character, career and policy.)
 Review of reviews, v.18, p.291-308. (Anecdotes, by Charles Lowe); v.18, p.309-313. ("The greatness of Bismarck," by W. T. Stead); v.24, p.359. (The Berlin monument to Bismarck.)
 Studio, v.18, p.203-204. (Monument erected to Bismarck at the Starnberger See, near Munich.)
 Temple bar, v.73, p.114-131. ("Bismarck's character"); v.83, p.86-96. ("Bismarck in the German Reichstag.")
- CAPRIVI de CAPRARA de MONTECUCOLI, Georg Leo von. Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.173. . . . 920 P68m
 National review, v.18, p.35-42. (Estimate of Caprivi, by Charles Lowe.)
 New review, v.11, p.557-570. (Caprivi's career as chancellor, by Theodor Barth.)
 Saturday review, v.87, p.165. (Estimate of his work as chancellor.)
 Spectator, v.73, p.603. (His dismissal by William II.)
- CASTELAR, Emilio.
 Hannay, David. Don Emilio Castelar. 92 C266h
 A good sketch of Spanish politics of recent years.
 Century, n.s. v.9, p.785-792. ("Castelar, the orator," by W. J. Armstrong); n.s. v.9, p.792-794. ("Reminiscences of Castelar," by Alvey A. Adee.)
 Current literature, v.26, p.153. (Recollections of a dinner with Castelar.)
 Fortnightly review, v.29, p.816-834; v.30, p.46-73. (Criticism of Castelar as statesman and orator, by M. E. Grant Duff.)
 Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.642. (Visit to Castelar, by Poultney Bigelow.)

CASTELAR, Emilio—*continued.*

Leisure hour, v.28, p.392-396. (Career.)

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover.

Writings and speeches. 1892. (Estimate of Cleveland in the introduction by George F. Parker.)308 C58

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.651-660* qr920 A64a

Brooks, Noah. Statesmen, p.333-347. 1893.923.2 B77

Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.2, p.65-69qr920 L18

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.401-402 qr920 N15

Peck, H. T. The personal equation, p.233-263. 1898. (Estimate.) 814 P35

Stoddard, W. O. Grover Cleveland. 1888j92 C582s

Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland. 189692 C582w

American journal of politics, v.4, p.505-514. ("The first year of the administration": unfavorable criticism, by Carl Snyder); v.5, p.271-277. ("The first year of the administration": reply to Snyder's article, by Duane Mowry.)

Arena, v.3, p.147-156. (Cleveland as a political leader, by Wilbur Larremore); v.10, p.536-541. (An astrological forecast of the administration of Cleveland, by Julius Erickson, with a note, by B. O. Flower.)

Atlantic, v.79, p.289-300. ("Mr. Cleveland as President," by Woodrow Wilson.)

Bay State monthly, v.2, p.61-69. (Biographical sketch, including genealogical notes, by Henry H. Metcalf.)

Century, n. s. v.31, p.645-663. (Daily life at the White House); n. s. v.31, p.790. (Estimate of Cleveland's administrations.)

Cosmopolitan, v.13, p.585-591. (Chicago convention of 1892.)

Critic, v.30, p.446. (Degree conferred on Cleveland by Princeton University.)

Forum, v.1, p.228-234. (Unfavorable comparison of Blaine with Cleveland); v.13, p.662-670. ("What Mr. Cleveland stands for," by Charles Francis Adams); v.17, p.129-138. ("Mr. Cleveland's—failure?" difficulties with his own party); v.21, p.540-557. (Review of his second administration); v.23, p.65-74. (Cleveland and the Senate, by James Schouler.)

Harper's weekly, v.40, p.1226. (Cleveland's choice of Princeton as his home); v.41, pt.1, p.227, 230. ("The public services of Cleveland": review of his administrations, by Henry Loomis Nelson.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.39, p.285-297. (Cleveland's daily life as President, by William E. Curtis.)

CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover—*continued.*

McClure, v.1, p.493-500. ("The personal force of Cleveland": interesting character study, including comments by noted men, by E. Jay Edwards); v.9, p.633-644. (Review of Cleveland's second administration, by Carl Schurz); v.18, p.322-330. (Personal and biographical.)

Nation, v.39, p.205-206. (Biographical); v.41, p.128. (Unfavorable comments on Cleveland from Democratic newspapers); v.45, p.326. (Cleveland's reception during his journey through the South in 1887); v.64, p.156-157. (Review of his administrations.)

National review, v.29, p.84-98. (Sketch of his career, by E. P. Clark, of the New York "Evening Post.")

North American review, v.141, p.374-396. ("The President's policy": comments, by J. B. Eustis, W. R. Grace, and Theodore Roosevelt); v.143, p.616-627. (Open letter attacking Cleveland, by Arthur Richmond); v.144, p.111. (Defense against Richmond's letter, by Donn Piatt); v.147, p.385-393. ("The President's letter": scathing comment on Cleveland's letter of acceptance of his second term, by Thomas B. Reed.)

Outlook, v.55, p.634-636. (Estimate.)

Public opinion, v.1, p.141-144. ("The wedding at the White House": extracts from newspapers); v.2, p.487-490. (Newspaper comments on the first two years of his first administration); v.3, p.369-374. (Cleveland's civil service reform: newspaper comments); v.13, p.295-299. (His second presidential campaign: extracts from newspapers); v.13, p.613-617. (Newspaper comments on his letter of acceptance as nominee for a second term); v.16, p.17-19. (Newspaper comments on Cleveland's letter on free silver); v.19, p.455-456. (Question of a third term for Cleveland: newspaper comments); v.22, p.298. ("The record of the Cleveland administration": extracts from newspapers on Cleveland's retirement from office.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.28-42. (Character sketch, by George F. Parker); v.7, p.299-302. (Boyhood of Cleveland: reminiscences by a school-mate.)

Social economist, v.5, p.1-10. ("Our national object lesson": unfavorable comment on Cleveland's policy.)

CRISPI, Francesco.

Stillman, W.J. Francesco Crispi, insurgent exile, revolutionist and statesman. 189992 C884s

American Catholic quarterly review, v.26, p.798-818. (From Silvio Pellico to Francesco Crispi, by John J. O'Shea.)

Century, n.s. v.27, p.203-208. (General article, by W. J. Stillman.)

Chautauquan, v.13, p.66-71. ("Crispi's writings and orations," by Sigmund Münz.)

Contemporary review, v.68, p.241-255. ("The Crispi dictatorship," by Ouida. Unfavorable to Crispi); v.68, p.384-394.

CRISPI, Francesco—*continued*.

- ("Crispi's administration," by Vincenzo Riccio. Reply to Ouida's article) : v.80, p.355-361. (Critical estimate, by Paolo d'Albàro.)
- Fortnightly review, v.61, p.355-364. (Unfavorable criticism of Crispi as dictator) : v.62, p.81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis. Defense of Crispi's rigid methods.)
- Forum, v.32, p.298-308. (Crispi and Italian unity, by Karl Blind.)
- Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.46, p.286-307. (Good sketch of his career, with personal notes, by H. J. Allen.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2026-2029. (Biographical and personal.)
- Nation, v.73, p.165-167. (Sketch of his career.)
- Nineteenth century, v.37, p.165-176. (Critical sketch of his career, by W. L. Alden.)
- Outlook, v.68, p.892-893. (Sketch of his political career.)
- Review of reviews, v.11, p.297-302. (Character study, by G. M. James) : v.24, p.457-461. (Character study and sketch of his career, by Giovanni della Vecchia.)

DEWEY, Admiral George.

- Adams, W.H.D. Dewey, and other great naval commanders, p.466-475. (His career, with notes of his early life.)923.5 A21
- Barrett, John. Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man. 189992 D514b
- Beebe, M. B. Four American naval heroes, p.195-254. 1899.923 B37
- Dewey, A.M. Life and letters of Admiral Dewey, from Montpelier to Manila; containing reproductions in fac-simile of hitherto unpublished letters during his naval career, and extracts from his log-book. 1899.92 D514d
- Homans, J.F. Our three admirals; Farragut, Porter, Dewey, p.73-93. 1899. (Sketch of his career.)923.5 H75
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.3-6.920 N15
- Century, n.s. v.36, p.927-929. (Critical estimate, by Admiral Sampson.)
- Gunton's magazine, v.18, p.429-435. (Dewey as presidential candidate.)
- Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1108. (Short description of Dewey's house.)
- Independent, v.50, pt.2, p.1019-1024. ("Admiral Dewey on his flagship," by Murat Halstead.)
- McClure, v.13, p.43-48. ("Stories of Admiral Dewey," by O. K. Davis); v.13, p.483-491. (Appreciation of Dewey and of his action at Manila, by Theodore Roosevelt); v.13, p.491-504. ("With Dewey in the Mediterranean," by Joseph L. Stickney.)
- Nation, v.70, p.274. (The Dewey candidacy for president.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.19, p.323-325. (Dewey's genealogy, with outline of his career.)
- Outlook, v.63, p.299-312. ("The story of Dewey's welcome home," by James Barnes.)
- Public opinion, v.25, p.230-231. (Newspaper comments on Dewey after Manila.)
- Review of reviews, v.17, p.676-688. (General sketch, by Winston

DEWEY, Admiral George—*continued.*

Churchill); v.20, p.458-462. ("Dewey Day decorations in New York," by Ernest Knaufft.)

GLADSTONE, William Ewart.

Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies, p.84-115. 1889. (Character study.)923.2 B15

Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous English statesmen, p.414-460. 1891. (General article.).....923.2 B61f

Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone; his characteristics as man and statesman. 1898.....92 G458b

Hamilton, Sir E.W. Mr Gladstone. 1898.....92 G458h

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history, v.6, p.555-615. (His career, with personal notes.).....920 L86b

McCarthy, Justin. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897.....92 G458m
The same, Outlook, v.55-57.

The same. Ed.2 enl. 189892 G458m2

Based upon personal acquaintance; written in an entertaining style and well illustrated, but partisan-eulogistic, gossipy and inaccurate. The second edition contains an account of Gladstone's death and funeral.

Reminiscences, v.2, p.442-467. 1899920 M12

Reid, Sir T.W. *ed.* Life of William Ewart Gladstone 2v.....92 G458re

Rideing, W.H. At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone; and other trans-Atlantic experiences, p.1-28. 189692 G458ri

Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and addresses, p.105-120. 1899. (Character study.).....825 R71

Russell, G.W.E. Mr Gladstone's religious development. 189992 G458ru

Right honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891.....92 G458r

Smith, G. B. Life of William Ewart Gladstone92 G458s

Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.2, p.280-329r920 S82d

Thornton, P.M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1880, v.3, p.322-355. 1883. (Foreign policy from 1865 to 1873.)...923 T41

Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr Gladstone. 189892 G458t

These "talks" are upon books, men, women, and political questions.

They took place in the years 1856-70 and in 1891-96.

Tyler, M.C. Glimpses of England, p.72-91. 1898. ("Mr Gladstone in defeat," and "The accusation against Mr Gladstone." 1866.)814 T97

Williamson, David, *and others.* William Ewart Gladstone; statesman and scholar. 189892 G458w

Written by G. R. Emerson, Ronald Smith and David Williamson.

American Catholic quarterly review, v.23, p.618-638. (Influences and principles of Gladstone's career, by John J. O'Shea. Favorable.)

Athenæum, 1901, v.2, p.493, 524, 561. (Gladstone's first speech.)

Blackwood, v.130, p.634-645. ("The ethics of Gladstonianism."

Unfavorable); v.164, p.146-166. (Critical review of his career, with special regard to its blemishes.)

British quarterly review, v.79, p.1-35. (Critical sketch of his career, by J. Guinness Rogers.)

GLADSTONE, William Ewart—*continued.*

Century, n.s. v.32, p.716-722. ("Glimpses of Gladstone," by Harry Furniss.)

Chambers's journal, v.77, p.56-61. (Reminiscences, by William Sidebotham.)

Contemporary review, v.36, p.398-431. (Discussion of Gladstone's principles and motives, by a Liberal, and by a Conservative. 1879); v.56, p.361-369. ("The candor of Mr. Gladstone," by T. P. O'Connor. Favorable); v.61, p.900-912. ("Why do Nonconformists follow Mr. Gladstone?" by J. Guinness Rogers. Favorable to Gladstone); v.65, p.457-465. ("The old premier and the new:" Gladstone and Rosebery, by H. W. Massingham); v.65, p.616-634. (Critical estimate, by R. H. Hutton); v.73, p.778-794. ("Mr. Gladstone's theology," by George W. E. Russell); v.74, p.34-53. (Estimate of his character, by Norman Hapgood.)

Eclectic magazine, v.138, p.66-73. (Address, by John Morley.)

English illustrated magazine, v.9, p.865-868. (Personal popularity of Gladstone, by H. W. Lucy.)

Fortnightly review, v.69, p.1008-1019. (Estimate of Gladstone, as man and statesman, by Canon Malcolm MacColl. Favorable); v.69, p.1020-1028. (Gladstone in different departments of government, and in relation to various questions, by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore); v.70, p.1-10. (Estimate of his character, by Lord Stanmore. Favorable); v.75, p.590-611, 785-807. (Mr Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer, by Sidney Buxton); v.77, p.13-20. (Some traits of Mr Gladstone's character, by James Bryce.)

Forum, v.4, p.553-560. ("Gladstone's claims to greatness," by D. S. Miller. Arguments for and against); v.25, p.513-553. (Good sketch of his early life and career, his character and growth, by Justin McCarthy.)

Fraser's magazine, v.100, p.657-672. ("Mr. Gladstone as a man of letters"); v.101, p.805-816. ("Gladstone's ancestors," by J. Veitch.)

Gentleman's magazine, n.s. v.56, p.20-31. ("Mr. Gladstone's phrases," by Alfred F. Robbins.)

Harper, v.64, p.741-751. ("Gladstone at Hawarden," by Henry W. Lucy); v.97, p.476-488, 647-654, 796-802. ("Gladstone: reminiscences, anecdotes, and an estimate," by George W. Smalley.)

Littell's living age, v.212, p.415-416. ("Gladstone as a book collector." Letter from Gladstone to Mr. Quaritch.)

Longman's magazine, v.32, p.229-235. ("Reminiscences of a few days spent at a country house with Mr. Gladstone," by Susan H. Oldfield.)

McClure, v.1, p.44-51. ("A day with Gladstone, from the morning at Hawarden to the evening at the House of Commons," by H. W. Massingham); v.7, p.195-207. ("Mr Gladstone at eighty-six," by W. T. Stead.)

GLADSTONE, William Ewart—*continued.*

Magazine of art, v.12, p.82-89. ("Mr. Gladstone and his portraits," by T. Wemyss Reid.)

National review, v.9, p.192-207. ("Mr Gladstone's claims to confidence," by Earl Fortescue. Unfavorable review of his policy); v.10, p.1-10. ("Mr. Gladstone's concessions," by E. R. Wodehouse); v.11, p.503-519. ("Mr. Gladstone as a financier," by Francis Hitchman); v.16, p.433-445. ("Mr. Gladstone and the Church of Scotland"); v.31, p.480-486. (Tributes to Gladstone at his death, by Salisbury, Rosebery, and Balfour: extracts from speeches.)

New England magazine, n.s. v.2, p.123-134. (Character study and estimate, by William Clarke.)

New review, v.4, p.204-212. (Anecdotes.)

Nineteenth century, v.17, p.909-925. ("Mr Gladstone as a foreign minister," by J. Guinness Rogers); v.22, p.418-434. ("A German view of Mr. Gladstone," by Theodor von Buusen); v.44, p.21-29. ("Mr. Gladstone and the Roman Catholic church," by Wilfred Meynell); v.44, p.30-45. ("Gladstone and the Nonconformists," by J. Guinness Rogers); v.44, p.169-185. ("Mr Gladstone and his party, by Wemyss Reid); v.50, p.590-597. (Fragments of his conversation.)

North American review, v.142, p.587-597. (Estimate of his character and career, with personal recollections, by Adam Badeau.)

Outlook, v.59, p.221-227. ("Mr. Gladstone's last months," by Justin McCarthy); v.59, p.253. (Description of Gladstone's funeral); v.59, p.425-427. (Visit to Gladstone, by Susan W. Selfridge.)

Scribner's monthly, v.21, p.125-138. (Estimate of Gladstone as man and statesman.)

Temple bar, v.67, p.194-213. ("Mr Gladstone's schooldays," by James Brinsley-Richards); v.68, p.29-47. ("Mr. Gladstone's Oxford days," by James Brinsley-Richards); v.68, p.210-223. ("Mr. Gladstone's early politics," by James Brinsley-Richards.)

Westminster review, v.125, p.119-135. ("Mr. Gladstone and Genesis:" Unfavorable criticism of his attempt to reconcile the Bible version of the creation with modern science); v.150, p.1-10. (Estimate of the results of Gladstone's career); v.156, p.253-265. (Principles of Gladstone's foreign policy, by M. D. O'Brien.)

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson.

Letters to a friend, (E. B. Washburne), 1861-1880, with introduction and notes by J. G. Wilson. 189792 G789l

This series of letters begins the first year of the war and continues almost uninterruptedly till General Grant's return from his tour round the world.

Personal memoirs. 2v. 1885-8692 G789

The same. 2v. 1895.....92 G789p

Allen, Walter. Ulysses S. Grant. 190192 G789a

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.709-

725 qr920 A64

Arnold, Matthew. Civilization in the United States, p.3-66.

- GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued*.
1888. ("General Grant: an estimate.").....917.3 A75
The same, Murray's magazine, v.1, p.130-144, 150-166.
- Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3v.
 188592 G789b
- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous American statesmen, p.307-360.
 1888. (General article.).....923.2 B61
- Brooks, E. S. The true story of U. S. Grant. 1897.....j92 G789br
- Burton, A. H. Four American patriots, p.195-254. 1898.....j923 B95
- Church, W. C. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national
 preservation and reconstruction. 189792 G789c
- Copée, Henry. Grant and his campaigns. 1866.....92 G789co
 Personal and political history are subordinate to the military side of
 his life.
- Cramer, M. J. Ulysses S. Grant; conversations and unpublished
 letters. 189792 G789cr
 Written by a brother-in-law of Gen. Grant.
- Dwight, T. F. *ed.* Critical sketches of some of the federal and
 confederate commanders, p.23-46. 1895. ("Grant as a
 soldier:" estimate and defense, by T. A. Dodge.).....923 D97
- Fairmount Park Art Association, Phil. Ceremonies incident
 to the unveiling of the statue of Gen. Grant, erected in Fair-
 mount park by the Fairmount park art association, Apr. 27,
 1899. 1899qr92 G789f
- Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant, his life and character.
 189892 G789g
 Gives many anecdotes and much detailed information about periods
 of his life usually treated at less length, such as his boyhood, life at
 West Point, army life in California, and the period after leaving the
 presidency.
- The same*, McClure, v.8-9, v.10, p.498-505, v.11, p.86-96. (Re-
 written and enlarged in the above book.)
- General Grant. (In Eminent persons, v.3, p.230-252. (Mili-
 tary and political career.).....920 E588
- Headley, J. T. Life of Grant. 1868.....r92 G789h
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries, p.302-328. 1899. (Estimate
 of character and career.).....920 H53
- The same*, Atlantic, v.57, p.384-388.
- Knox, T. W. Boys' life of General Grant. 1895.....j92 G789k
 A simple, interesting narrative for old and young of the life of "Un-
 conditional Surrender."
- Lodge, H. C., & Roosevelt, Theodore. Hero tales from Ameri-
 can history, p.239-248. 1895. ("Grant and the Vicksburg
 campaign.")j920 L76h
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.1-12..qr920 N15
- Odell, S. W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; a com-
 parison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O.
 O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 189592 G789o
- Porter, Gen. Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 1897.....973.7 P83
- The same*, Century, n.s. v.31-32.
- Stoddard, W. O. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886j92 G789s
- Sumner, Charles. Works, v.15, p.83-195, (Republicanism vs.
 Grantism; speech in the senate, 1872; Interest and duty of
 colored citizens in the presidential election, 1872). p.209-

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

254. (Greely or Grant? speech at Faneuil Hall, 1872. Unfavorable to Grant.) r308 S95
- Wilson, J.G. General Grant. 1897.....92 G789w
Deals chiefly with his military career. Letters to Washburne, first published here, are of special interest.
- Wister, Owen. Ulysses S. Grant. 190092 G789wi
Bibliography, p.141-145.
- Young, J.R. Around the world with General Grant. 2v.
1879q910.4 Y38
- American historical magazine, v.14, p.341-344. ("Grant's military abilities," by a Confederate officer, H. W. Cleveland.)
- Atlantic, v.23, p.625-635. ("The intellectual character of President Grant.")
- Century, n.s. v.8, p.919-939. ("The last days of General Grant:" personal recollections, by Adam Badeau); n.s. v.8, p.939-947. (Lincoln and Grant:" acquaintance and relations, by Horace Porter); n.s. v.8, p.947-954. ("Reminiscences of Grant," by J. H. Wilson); n.s. v.13, p.127-152. ("Grant's last campaign," by Horace Porter); n.s. v.27, p.616-619. (Personal recollections, by Noah Brooks); n.s. v.28, p.435-446. ("A Japanese life of General Grant;" literally translated. Very odd); n.s. v.31, p.839-849. ("The tomb of General Grant," by Horace Porter); n.s. v.31, p.938-941. ("General Grant's most famous dispatch, 'I propose to fight it out, etc.'" Fac-simile of the letter and account of its preservation); n.s. v.31, p.942-949. ("A blue and gray friendship: Grant and Buckner," by J. R. Proctor); n.s. v.31, p.949. ("A veto by Grant," by J. A. Kasson.)
- Chautauquan, v.30, p.634-638. ("The inner life of Grant," by Bishop John H. Vincent. Personal recollections.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.14, p.333-340. ("Grant under fire," by T. R. Davis, an artist during the war); v.20, p.483-492. ("The mystery of Grant," by Adam Badeau.)
- Harper, v.31, p.68-76. ("Recollections of Grant," by W. F. G. Shanks, 1865); v.71, p.585-598.* ("Reminiscences of Grant," by Horace Porter.)
- Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.437-440. (Sketch of his career, and description of the dedication of his monument.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.2, p.1187-1189. (Interview, by John Swinton.)
- McClure, v.2, p.507-514. ("Personal traits of General Grant," by Horace Porter); v.5, p.38-44. ("Before Grant won his stars," by E. J. Edwards); v.5, p.433-437. ("Grant at Pilot Knob," reminiscence, by Gen. John M. Thayer); v.7, p.40-45. (Reminiscences and anecdotes of Grant, by his chaplain, James L. Crane); v.14, p.355-362. ("General Grant's administration from the standpoint of a member of his cabinet," by George S. Boutwell.)
- Magazine of American history, v.20, p.109-114. ("Personal recollections of Grant," by Charles K. Tuckerman.)
- North American review, v.141, p.361-373, 421-430. ("Recollections and letters of Grant," by Daniel Ammen, a friend of

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

Grant's boyhood); v.141, p.513-522. ("Halleck's injustice to Grant;" extracts from correspondence, with explanatory notes, by F. D. Grant); v.141, p.580-599. ("The mistakes of Grant," by W. S. Rosecrans. Criticism of Grant's memoirs); v.142, p.270-284. ("Unpublished war letters by Grant and Halleck"); v.144, p.349-357. ("Grant & Matthew Arnold," by James B. Fry. Very acrid criticism of Arnold's essay on Grant); v.144, p.437-450. ("Grant, Thomas, Lee," by W. T. Sherman. Article in reply to the eulogy of R. E. Lee, by Gen. Wolseley); v.141, p.540-552. ("An acquaintance with Grant," by James B. Fry. Quotes Sherman as making a remark derogatory to Grant); v.142, p.111-113. (Reply to James B. Fry's article on Grant, and a letter of Sherman's by Allen Thorndike Rice, the editor); v.142, p.200-208. (Correspondence between Allen Thorndike Rice, editor, James B. Fry, and W. T. Sherman concerning Fry's article on Grant); v.142, p.292-293. (Letter by James B. Fry, replying to A. T. Rice's refutation of Sherman's remark); v.142, p.295-308. (Address by Sherman, largely on Grant, and referring to the Fry episode.)

Outlook, v.55, p.883-890. ("Grant's historic utterances," by Gen. J. G. Wilson); v.59, p.533-543. ("With Grant at Vicksburg;" personal recollections, by Frederick Dent Grant.)

KITCHENER of KHARTUM, Herbert Kitchener, baron.

Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.102-119. 1900.
(His career.)923.5 L95
Stevens, G.W. With Kitchener to Khartoum, p.45-52. 1898.
(Pen portrait, and sketch of his career in Egypt.).....962 S81
The same, Outlook, v.61, p.273-279.

Canadian magazine, v.12, p.392-394. (Stories illustrative of Kitchener's knowledge of the Arabs and their country.)
Illustrated London news, v.112, p.114. (Critical notes on his character and career); v.113, p.674. (Reception in England, and description of the sword presented to him.)

Munsey, v.18, p.889. (Anecdotes.)
Public opinion, v.30, p.202. (Personal.)
Saturday review, v.86, p.337-338. (Critical estimates of Kitchener, made before and since his Egyptian campaign.)
World's work, v.1, p.404-407. (Personal sketch, by James Barnes.)

KOSSUTH, Louis.

Memories of my exile. 1894.....92 K392
Louis Kossuth. (In Eminent persons, v.6, p.100-115. (Good sketch.)920 E588
Thayer, W.R. Throne-makers, p.79-114. 1899. (His career.)...920 T341
All the year round, v.23, p.450-456, 476-480. (Attempt to prove that Szechenyi, not Kossuth, was the "Great Magyar.")

KOSSUTH, Louis—*continued.*

- British quarterly review, v.14, p.544-580. (Comments from various papers on Kossuth.)
- Century, n.s. v.26, p.270-276. ("On a mission for Kossuth," by W. J. Stillman.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.17, p.329-33. (Sketch of Kossuth's career, and a visit to him, by Madam Adam.)
- Harper, v.4, p.40-46. (Good biographical sketch.)
- Littell's living age, v.31, p.73-74. (Letter recounting an interview with Kossuth, when in exile); v.31, p.377-382. (Unfavorable criticism of Kossuth by the British and Austrian press); v.32, p.131-134. (Kossuth's eloquence and political character. 1852.)
- Macmillan's magazine, v.70, p.153-160. (Kossuth's lecture tour and later life, with personal recollections, by J. Nichol.)
- National review, v.23, p.350-363. ("Kossuth and the war of liberation," by Sidney J. Low.)
- New England magazine, v.10, p.525-543. ("Kossuth in New England," by George S. Boutwell.)
- North American review, v.75, p.458-472. (Unfavorable criticism. 1852); v.158, p.635-638. ("Kossuth's predictions," by F. L. Oswald.)
- Political science quarterly, v.10, p.95-131, 257-291. (Detailed account of his career, by John Bassett Moore.)
- Review of reviews, v.9, p.551-562. (Good character sketch.)
- Scottish review, v.20, p.379-397. ("Kossuth and Klapka, with personal recollections," by Karl Blind.)

KRUGER, Paul.

- Bigelow, Poultney. White man's Africa, p.20-45. 1898. (Excellent personal article.)916.8 B47
- The same*, Harper, v.94, p.26-38.
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.611...r920 P68m
- Statham, F.R. (*pseud.* Francis Reynolds). Paul Kruger and his times. 1898.....92 K426s
- Canadian magazine, v.14, p.178-180. (Stories of President Kruger by a Canadian.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.22, p.153-159. (His family, career, and character, by F. R. Statham.)
- Fortnightly review, v.69, p.468-478. ("Paul Kruger: an apology and a defence," by F. R. Statham); v.73, p.1057-1068. (Sketch of Kruger, by F. E. Garrett.)
- Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1035. (Good biographical and personal sketch.)
- Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.865-866. (Study of his personality, by Francis E. Clark.); v.52, p.872-875. ("Kruger and Steyn:" a comparison unfavorable to Kruger, by Poultney Bigelow.)
- McClure, v.15, p.157-167. ("Paul Kruger: some scenes and traits," by F. E. Garrett.)
- Magazine of art, v.26, p.41-42. (Tribute to Kruger by Belgian artists.)

KRUGER, Paul—*continued*.

Outing, v.37, p.316-318. ("Oom Paul" as a hunter, by H. C. Hillegas.)

Public opinion, v.31, p.10. (Kruger in exile.)

Review of reviews, v.23, p.347. (Kruger in France.)

Saturday review, v.81, p.421-422, 446-449. (Study of his personality, from an interview.)

LI-HUNG-CHANG.

Douglas, R.K. Li Hungchang. 1895.....92 L695d

Blackwood, v.160, p.526-532. (Sketch of Li-hung-chang on his visit to England); v.170, p.836-851. (Estimate of his life and character, by Alexander Michie.)

Century, n.s. v.30, p.560-571. (Sketch of his career and character, by John W. Foster.)

Contemporary review, v.70, p.18-29. (Li-hung-chang's relation to conditions in China.)

Cornhill magazine, v.74, p.452-463. (Some impressions of Li-hung-chang during his trip in Europe.)

Cosmopolitan, v.17, p.643-656. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes, by G. T. Ferris.)

Eclectic magazine, v.101, p.680-683. (Sketch of his career.)

English illustrated magazine, v.15, p.285-290. ("Li-Hung-Chang: his place and part in modern Chinese progress," by Chester Holcombe.)

Forum, v.31, p.105-111. (The Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy, by Robert E. Lewis); v.32, p.723-729. (Character sketch, by Gilbert Reid.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1145. (Sketch of his career, and estimate, by R. van Bergen.)

Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2679. (His death); p.2686-2688. (Sketch of his life and work, by W. A. P. Martin); p.3065. (Tribute, by W. A. P. Martin.)

International monthly, v.2, p.584-596. (Personal and critical sketch, by John Watson Foster.)

Munsey, v.25, p.657-663. (General sketch, by Edwin Wildman.)

Nineteenth century, v.40, p.226-239. (Critical sketch of his policy, with impressions of him during his visit to England, by A. Michie.)

Outlook, v.54, p.367-371. ("Li Hung Chang and General Grant," by Frederick D. Grant); v.69, p.670-671. (Sketch of his career.)

Review of reviews, v.10, p.386-395. (Character sketch: personal recollections, by John Russell Young.)

Saturday review, v.82, p.675-676. (Some incidents of Li-hung-chang's degradation. 1896.)

McKINLEY, William.

Andrews, Byron. One of the people; life and speeches of William McKinley, embracing a report of the St. Louis convention. 1896.....92 M184a

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.137-137. 1900. (Good biographical article.).....qr920 A64a

McKINLEY, William—*continued.*

- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.11, p.1-9. .qr920 N15
- Porter, R. P. Life of William McKinley, with biographical sketch of G. A. Hobart. 189692 M184p
- Stapleton, Ammon, *comp.* Genealogy of William McKinley. (In Ohio archæological and historical publications, v.10, p.236-242.)r977.1 O18 v.10
- American magazine of civics, v.8, p 385-400. (General sketch, by N. A. Flood.)
- Atlantic, v.87, p.299-313. (Mr McKinley as president, by Henry B. F. Macfarland); v.88, p.432a-432d. (Tribute.)
- Bookman, v.14, p.275-280. (Estimate, by Harry Thurston Peck.)
- Catholic world, v.74, p.1-7. ("The undoing of William McKinley, president:" tribute, by A. P. Doyle.)
- Century, v.63, p.144-146. (Some personal characteristics, by John D. Long); v.63, p.269-275. (Impressions of McKinley, with especial reference to his opinions on reciprocity, by John A. Kasson.)
- Chautauquan, v.34, p.134-137. ("A Christian gentleman:" chiefly anecdotes); v.34, p.358. (McKinley National Memorial.)
- Contemporary review, v.80, p.457-462. (Estimate.)
- Fortnightly review, v.74, p.778-789. (On the contest between Bryan and McKinley in 1900, by J. Lowry Whittle); v.76, p.555-570. (Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy.)
- Forum, v.31, p.661-669. (The President's tour in 1901); v.32, p.131-137. (Sketch of his career, with estimate, by H. L. West.)
- Harper, v.95, p.337-355. ("The inauguration," by R. H. Davis.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.246-248. (McKinley's second inauguration); v.45, pt.2, p.908. (Editorial on the assassination); p.909. (His career); p.910-911. (How New York received the news of the assassination); p.913. (The news in Washington: Description of the shooting; The news in Wall St.); p.943. (His last days); p.945. (Mrs McKinley: an appreciation); p.946. (News of his death in Washington and in Wall St.; Short note on the funeral); p.961. (The shooting, by an eye-witness); p.980. ("The dead President:" memorial); p.981. (Tributes from noted men); p.991-993. (Funeral.)
- Independent, v.52, p.1767-1769. (Characterization of McKinley, by Charles H. Grosvenor, member of Congress from Ohio); v.53, pt.3, p.2080-2086. ("The President at work," by Albert Halstead. Published Sept. 5, 1901); v.53, pt.4, p.2259-2260. (His funeral); p.2261. (His estate); p.2513-2514. ("Is it all for nothing," by Rebecca Harding Davis.)
- Littell's living age, v.231, p.258-261. ("America's wise and simple president"); v.231, p.321. (Estimate and tribute, by Wemyss Reid.)
- McClure, v.2, p.22-24 (Biographical sketch and portraits.);

McKINLEY, William—*continued.*

- v.2, p.80-85. (Character study, by E. Jay Edwards.); v.11, p.209-224. ("President McKinley in war times.")
- Munsey, v.17, p.11-17. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes, by F. C. Crawford); v.26, p.155-161. (Tribute, by Frank A. Munsey); p.161-173. (General sketch); v.27, p.306. (Hay's eulogy of McKinley.)
- Nation, v.72, p.188. ("The good-natured presidency.")
- National review, v.29, p.228-237. (Critical estimate of his career and character, by A. M. Low.)
- Outlook, v.69, p.95-98. (The assassination; His last speech); p.143, 144-145. (His death; Sketch of his career); p.155-158. (Estimate); p.162-165, 241-243. (Tributes); p.197. (Last honors to McKinley); p.215-217. (Funeral at Washington.)
- Review of reviews, v.14, p.33-45. (General article, by Eugene V. Smalley.); v.18, p.405-414. (Critical review of his administration, by Gen. A. B. Nettleton); v.22, p.33-40. (A record of McKinley's first administration); v.22, p.673-674. (Chief events in his life, arranged chronologically); v.23, p.405. (Note on his second inauguration); v.23, p.652. (McKinley and his tour in 1901); v.24, p.13. (His rejection of a third term); v.24, p.414-430. (Last days); v.24, p.430-432. (Character of McKinley, by Henry B. F. Macfarland.)
- Westminster review, v.157, p.323-325. (Estimate, by an American.)

MILES, General Nelson Appleton.

- Personal recollections, embracing a brief view of the Civil war and the story of his Indian campaigns. 1896.....92 M685
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.26-27. .qr920 N15
- Century, n.s. v.20, p.351-370. ("Miles's Indian campaigns," by G. W. Baird.)
- McClure, v.5, p.562-574. (General article, by George A. Pond.)

MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von.

- Essays, speeches and memoirs; tr. by C. F. McClumpha and others, v.2, p.141-239. 1893. (Memoirs of Moltke, by his family and friends, with letters, and the sermon preached at his funeral.).....308 M81
- Field-Marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by Mary Herms. 1893. (Letters from Moltke to various persons.)92 M81f
- Letters from Russia. 1878.....r914.7 M81
- Letters to his mother and brothers. 2v. 1891.....92 M811
- Letters to his wife and other relatives. 2v. 1896.....92 M811
- Field-marshal von Moltke. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.54-82.) (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.).....920 E588
- Herms, Mary, *tr.* Moltke; his life and character. 1892.....92 M811h
- Morris, W. O. Great commanders of modern times, p.274-311. 1891. (His career.).....q923 M91
- Whitman, Sidney. Teuton studies, p.159-201. 1895. (Charac-

- MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von—*continued.*
 ter study.) 914.3 W64t
The same (substantially), Fortnightly review, v.63, p.47-59.
 Atlantic, v.63, p.111-117. ("Some characteristics of Von Moltke,"
 by Philip Dymond. Estimate of him as a soldier.)
 Century, n.s. v.5, p.688-699. (Good general article, by Helen
 Zimmern.)
 Cosmopolitan, v.10, p.174-185. (Sketch of Moltke's career,
 with notes on his character and personality, by Gen. James
 Grant Wilson.)
 Edinburgh review, v.174, p.528-565. (Good general sketch.)
 Forum, v.11, p.353-366. ("Von Moltke and future warfare," by
 T. A. Dodge); v.21, p.628-640. ("Moltke and his general-
 ship," by Julius von Verdy du Vernois.)
 Leisure hour, v.16, p.468-471. (Interview. 1867); v.40, p.638-
 643. (Personal article.)
 McClure, v.5, p.209-218. ("Moltke in war," by Archibald Forbes.)
 Macmillan's magazine, v.64, p.147-153. ("Moltke as a man of
 letters," by Harold A. Perry.)
 Scottish review, v.24, p.74-105. (Critical estimate of his career,
 with character sketch, by William O'Connor Morris.)
- PORTER, Admiral David Dixon.
 Adams, W. H. D. Dewey, and other great naval commanders,
 p.432-465. (Sketch of his career, and description of battles
 in which he engaged.)923.5 A21
 Homans, J.F. Our three admirals; Farragut, Porter, Dewey,
 p.45-72. 1899. (Sketch of his career.)923.5 H75
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.98-99. .qr920 N15
- ROBERTS of KANDAHAR and WATERFORD, Sir Frederick
 Sleigh Roberts, earl.
 Forty-one years in India, from subaltern to commander-in-
 chief. 2v. 1897.954 R53
 Cobban, J. M. Life and deeds of Earl Roberts. 4v. 1901.q92 R536c
 Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.36-53. 1900.
 (Sketch of his career.)923.5 L95
 Canadian magazine, v.14, p.328-332. (Biography and career.)
 Fortnightly review, v.68, p.750-765. ("Lord Roberts and Indian
 frontier policy," by J. M. Innes.)
 Good words, v.41, p.326-332. (Personal.)
 Outlook, v.64, p.54. (Outline of his career); v.65, p.205-208.
 (Roberts and his march through the Orange Free State:
 personal, by James Barnes.)
 Review of reviews, v.21, p.187-194. (General.)
 Scottish review, v.29, p.247-275. ("Lord Roberts in India.")
 Sunday magazine, v.36, p.246-249. (Lord Roberts's Chris-
 tian influence.)
- ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of.
 Barrie, J.M. Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life,
 p.9-18. (Personal.)928 B26

- ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of—*continued.*
- Hapgood, Norman. Literary statesmen and others, p.3-15. 1897.
 (On Rosebery's literary talent.)820 H24
- Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.18-26. 1900.....920 H94
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.194-212. 1895. (Character study.)920 S63.
- Blackwood, v.170, p.429-433. (Rosebery the creation of Gladstone); v.171, p.131-136. (Unfavorable comment on his attitude toward the Boer War.)
- Contemporary review, v.65, p.457-465. ("The old premier and the new." Gladstone and Rosebery, by H. W. Massingham); v.71, p.227-232. (Criticism of Rosebery's writing and speeches); v.80, p.1-12, 153-176. (Foreign policy of Lord Rosebery); v.81, p.1-12. (Rosebery and the copperheads, by E. T. Cook); v.81, p.327-342. (The real Lord Rosebery.)
- Fortnightly review, v.62, p.761-770. (Rosebery from a French standpoint, by Augustin Filon); v.62, p.770-775. (Rosebery from a German point of view, by Hans Delbrück. Chiefly on the policies of English parties); v.64, p.234-240. ("Lord Rosebery and the Liberal Party," by W. L. Stobart); v.66, p.615-625. (Review of Rosebery's foreign policy, by Diplomaticus); v.66, p.746-754. (Rosebery's place as premier, and as a Liberal, by Edward Dicey); v.68, p.845-852. ("Lord Rosebery's apostacy"); v.71, p.129-143. ("The Disraeli of Liberalism:" criticism of Rosebery's policy); v.71, p.175-185. (Lord Rosebery and Home Rule); v.74, p.935-946. ("Lord Rosebery's chance," by J. A. R. Marriott); v.77, p.1-12. (Lord Rosebery and political reconstruction.)
- Forum, v.19, p.224-237. (Critical sketch of his career and character, by Justin McCarthy); v.27, p.513-522. (Estimate of Rosebery as man and statesman, by Henry W. Lucy.)
- Harper's weekly, v.46, pt.1, p.12. (Rosebery and the future.)
- McClure, v.18, p.216-220. (Personal reminiscences, by George W. Smalley.)
- Nation, v.74, p.29. (Critical.)
- Nineteenth century, v.36, p.489-506. ("The seven Lord Roseberies," by St. Loe Strachey. Unfavorable criticism of Rosebery in different rôles); v.41, p.17-27. (Defense of Rosebery's policy, by J. Guinness Rogers.)
- Outlook, v.64, p.777-783. (Personal and critical article, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Review of reviews, v.12, p.191-200. ("Record of the Rosebery administration"); v.24, p.484. (A Frenchman's opinion of Lord Rosebery.)
- SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.
- Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.9-17. 1900.....920 H94
- Trail, H.D. Marquis of Salisbury. 1891.....92 S167t
- Canadian magazine, v.12, p.379-384. (General article, by A. H. U. Colquhoun.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.14, p.429-436. ("The house of Cecil.")
- Fortnightly review, v.42, p.149-163. (Salisbury a scholar, not a

SALISBURY, R. A. T. G. C., marquis of—*continued.*

- statesman); v.42, p.528-534. ("Salisbury as a Foreign Minister:" reply to the article on Salisbury as a scholar); v.64, p.803-812. ("Salisbury from a French point of view," by Augustin Filon); v.66, p.91-99. ("The development of Lord Salisbury," by T. H. S. Escott. Interesting); v.67, p.456-466. ("Lord Salisbury and the Eastern Question," by Diplomaticus.)
- Harper, v.70, p.339-349. ("Hatfield House and the Marquis of Salisbury," by Henry W. Lucy); v.95, p.208-210. (Personal.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.442. (Interesting character study.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2888-2890. (Lord Salisbury's speech on the Boer war, by Justin McCarthy.)
- Nation, v.73, p.372. (His attitude toward the Boer War.)
- National review, v.10, p.591-606. ("Lord Salisbury's foreign policy," by Q.); v.27, p.401-411. (Salisbury as a Unionist leader, by H. D. Traill.)
- New review, v.7, p.55-65. (Character study.)
- Nineteenth century, v.38, p.740-757. ("Lord Salisbury on evolution," by Herbert Spencer.)
- Review of reviews, v.25, p.82-84. (Character sketch.)

SHERMAN, General William Tecumseh.

- Memoirs; written by himself. 2v. 1889.....92 S553m2
- The same.* 2v. 1892.....92 S553
- The later edition contains an additional chapter on the General's last years, death, and funeral.
- Sherman, Gen. W.T. & John. Sherman letters. 1894.....92 S553s
- Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.5, p.502-506 qr920 A64
- Bolton, Mrs S.K. Famous leaders among men, p.288-332. 1894. (General article).....920 B61f
- Bowman, S.M. & Irwin, R.B. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. 1865.....92 S553b
- Dwight, T.F. *ed.* Critical sketches of some of the federal and confederate commanders, p.127-152. 1895. (Critical sketch, by J. C. Ropes.).....923 D97
- The same,* Atlantic, v.68, p.191-204.
- Force, Gen. M. F. General Sherman. 189992 S553f
- General Sherman. (In Eminent persons, v.5, p.19-29.) (Sketch of his career.)920 E588
- Moulton, C.W. Review of General Sherman's memoirs examined. 1875. (Defense of Sherman.).....r973.7 M94
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.32-35..qr920 N15
- Nichols, G.W. Story of the great march. 1866.....973.7 N31
- Century, n.s. v.5, p.450-462. ("Good general article, by E. V. Smalley); n.s. v.21, p.296-309. ("Sherman and the San Francisco vigilantes: unpublished letters of Sherman"); n.s. v.35, p.729-740. ("Sherman's tour of Europe:" extracts from his diary); n.s. v.35, p.866-875. ("Sherman in Russia:" extracts from his diary.)
- Chautauquan, v.27, p.474-476. ("Reminiscences of Sherman," by Edward S. Ellis.)

SHERMAN, General William Tecumseh—*continued.*

- Cosmopolitan, v.12, p.64-69, 187-194. ("My father's letters," by Minnie Ewing Sherman. Letters written to her, when she was a child); v.12, p.195-205. ("With Sherman in his army home," by Theo. R. Davis, artist during the war.)
- Harper, v.30, p.640-646. ("Recollections of Sherman," by W. F. G. Shanks); v.47, p.225-242, 481-495, 652-671. ("Sherman in Europe and the East," by Col. J. C. Audenreid.)
- Independent, v.54, pt.1, p.213-215. (Letters from Sherman.)
- McClure, v.3, p.212-224. ("Some personal recollections of General Sherman," by S. H. M. Byers.)
- North American review, v.102, p.575-586. (Sketch of his career); v.145, p.235-245. ("The march to the sea," by S. H. M. Byers); v.146, p.416-423. (Discussion of Sherman as a possible president, giving personal characteristics and estimate of him as a soldier); v.171, p.243-245. (Why Sherman declined the nomination of 1884; letter.)
- Overland monthly, n.s. v.17, p.358-361. ("The Sherman of early days:" personal recollections, by W. C. Little.)
- Scribner's magazine, v.28, p.489-505. (The Sherman-Johnston Convention, by Jacob D. Cox.)
- United States Service magazine, v.2, p.113-124, 240-255. (Detailed account of his career, by Col. S. M. Bowman); v.3, p.305-322. ("Sherman's Atlanta campaign," by Col. S. M. Bowman); v.3, p.426-446. ("Sherman's Georgia campaign," by Col. S. M. Bowman.)

WOLSELEY, Sir Joseph Garnet, viscount.

- Lowe, Charles. Our greatest living soldiers, p.1-19. 1900.
(Sketch of his career and character.).....923.5 L95
- Stead, W.T. Character sketches, p.67-79. (Sketch of his career, with personal notes.) q920 S79
- Canadian magazine, v.5, p.495-503. (Career in Canada, and in Africa, with personal recollections, by Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison.)
- Contemporary review, v.79, p.161-168. (Wolseley as commander-in-chief: a defense.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.2, p.515-523. (A character sketch by Archibald Forbes.)
- Munsey, v.8, p.261-266. (Sketch of his career.)
- Review of reviews, v.2, p.275-288. (Personal article, with sketch of his career.)

Sovereigns and Rulers

ABBAS PASHA, Khedive of Egypt.

- Miéville, Sir Walter. Under Queen and Khedive, p.259-267.
1899. (A few personal recollections.).....92 M675
- Plar, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1....r920 P68m
- Munsey, v.18, p.917-924. (Personal article, by Frederic Courtland Penfield, late diplomatic representative of the United States at Cairo.)

ABBAS PASHA, Khedive of Egypt—*continued*.

New review, v.8, p.237-244. (Character study, with sketch of his early life and education. Unfavorable.)

Nineteenth century, v.33, p.571-585; v.35, p.177-188. (Relations between Lord Cromer, the English minister, and the Khedive.)

ABDUL-HAMID II., Sultan of Turkey.

Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.280-289. 1900.920 H94

Latimer, Mrs E. W. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century, p.335-356. 1895. (Personal.)947 L35

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.3.r920 P68m

Bookman, v.14, p.141-144. (Personal.)

Century, n.s. v.33, p.133-138. (Interview, by the Hon. A. W. Terrell, lately United States Minister at Constantinople.)

Chautauquan, v.23, p.79-84. (Personal and critical.)

Contemporary review, v.67, p.43-53. (Critical review of his policy); v.70, p.784-792. (Daily life of the Sultan.)

Current literature, v.29, p.398-400. (Personal.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.522-528. (Good general article, with many personal details.)

Magazine of American history, v.26, p.289-295. (Character sketch and estimate of his reign, with his attitude toward America.)

Nation, v.74, p.328. (His opposition to progression.)

National magazine, v.9, p.49-54. (Personal.)

New review, v.2, p.493-501. (Some personal recollections of the Sultan, by A. Vambéry. Favorable.)

Review of reviews, v.13, p.33-47. (Character sketch and review of his reign, by W. T. Stead.); v.15, p.731. (Biographical and personal.)

Saturday review, v.84, p.111. (Comparison of Abdul Hamid with Frederic the Great.)

ALEXANDER I., King of Servia.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.15.r920 P68m

Independent, v.52, p.2211. (Marriage of the King of Servia.)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.91-115. 1899.923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the Queen-Regent of Spain.

Latimer, Mrs E.W. Spain in the 19th century, p.382-387. 1897. (Parentage and birth.)946 L35

Current history, v.12, p.197-198. (Biographical and personal.)

Good words, v.41, p.172-178. (Personal.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.734. (Short note); v.46, pt.1, p.630. (Biographical and personal. Good.)

Independent, v.54, pt.2, p.1417-1422. (The coronation and Spanish political situation.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.235-241. (General article. 1890.)

Munsey, v.27, p.10-12. (Personal.)

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—*continued.*

Outlook, v.71, p.47-52. (The King of Spain and the Spanish court, by Stewart L. Woodford.)

Review of reviews, v.25, p.217. (Personal); v.25, p.659-660. (His coming of age); v.25, p.719-721. ((Biographical and personal.)

CARLOS I., King of Portugal and the Algarves.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.117-138. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Queen Elizabeth of Portugal.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.176...r920 P68m
Leisure hour, v.39, p.385-386. (Personal.)

CHARLES I., King of Roumania.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.341-368. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Queen Elizabeth of Roumania.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.193...r920 P68m

Whitman, Sidney, *ed.* Reminiscences of the king of Roumania; *ed. fr.* the original. 1899.....92 C3754W

Leisure hour, v.39, p.815-821. (Some personal notes concerning the King, but chiefly about the Queen, "Carmen Sylva.")

CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.391-415. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the late Queen of Denmark.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.201...r920 P68m

Chambers's journal, v.74, p.254-256. (Sketch of his personality and manner of living.)

Leisure hour, v.25, p.24-29. (General article); v.39, p.310-313. (Personal.)

Munsey, v.9, p.640-644. ("A remarkable royal family.")

CHULALONGKORN, King of Siam.

Contemporary review, v.71, p.884-891. (Sketch of his reform measures, personality and family.)

Cornhill magazine, v.75, p.734-743. (Personal description, manner of living and household, by P. C. Standing.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.901. ("King of Siam to visit America.")

Munsey, v.18, p.231-232.

Nineteenth century, v.41, p.957-963. (Largely about the French attitude toward Siam and the condition of the country during his reign.)

DIAZ, Porfirio, President of Mexico.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.2, p.166-168. 1900. (Good sketch of his career.).....qr920 A64a

Lummis, C.F. Awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day, p.103-117. 1898. (Personal and biographical.).....917.2 L97

The same, Harper, v.94, p.741-758.

DIAZ, Porfirio, President of Mexico—*continued.*

Century, n.s. v.42, p.187. (An audience with Diaz.)

Chautauquan, v.27, p.157-161. (Political career, by F.L. Oswald.)

International review, v.6, p.568-571. (Diaz as an autocrat.)

Outlook, v.65, p.662. (Short sketch of what Diaz has accomplished); v.69, p.537-545. (Good sketch of his life.)

Review of reviews, v.6, p.667-679. (Character study, by H. W. Allen); v.23, p.12. (Short estimate of him as president.)

EDWARD VII, King of England.

Beavan, A. H. Popular royalty, p.120-154. 1897.....920 B35

Lowndes, Mrs M. B. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales; an account of his career. 189892 E3133l

Private life of King Edward VII (Prince of Wales 1841-1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901.....92 E3133p

Stead, W. T. Character sketches, p.5-19920 S79

All the year round, v.9, p.107-112, 180-188. (Descriptions of his wedding.)

Andover review, v.16, p.68-70. (On his gambling.)

Appleton's journal, v.18, p.1-15. ("The Prince of Wales in India.")

Blackwood, v.169, p.429-435. (Notes on his accession, and the condition of the empire.)

Bookman, v.13, p.47-50. (Personal character.)

Canadian magazine, v.13, p.18-25. (His visit to Canada and other events, when Prince of Wales); v.16, p.414-419. (General sketch at the time of his accession); p.420-423. (The Prince of Wales' visit to Canada); v.19, p.99-116. (Biographical and personal article, by Mrs Sarah Tooley.)

Century, n.s. v.42, p.251-254. (Personal notes, by Oscar Browning.)

Current literature, v.30, p.282-286. (Description of the ceremony of his proclamation); p.286-287. (Character sketch); v.30, p.515. (Ridicules the ceremonies attending King Edward's accession. Quoted from the San Francisco Argonaut.)

Eclectic magazine, v.50, p.568-570. (Some of his titles as Prince of Wales with their origin, with biographical notes. 1860); v.59, p.75-85. (Detailed description of his wedding.)

Fortnightly review, v.76, p.682-689. ("The new reign and the new society," by T. H. S. Escott.)

Forum, v.31, p.112-126. (Career of King Edward VII, by J. Castell Hopkins.)

Galaxy, v.9, p.360-369. (Article very unfavorable to the character of Edward VII when Prince of Wales, by Justin McCarthy. 1870.)

Harper, v.70, p.747-773. (The Prince of Wales at Sandringham.)

Harper's bazar, v.34, p.577. (Anecdote.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.111-113. (Good sketch of his career, by Arnold White); v.45, pt.1, p.143-153. (Pictorial review of his life); v.45, pt.2, p.737. (King Edward and

EDWARD VII, King of England—*continued.*

the Afghan detective: anecdote.)

Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.240-241. (Incidents of his accession); p.299-303. (Personal article, by F. Cunliffe-Owen); p.419-423. (Queen Victoria, Edward VII, and the situation in England, by Justin McCarthy.)

Leisure hour, v.12, p.8. (Betrothal of the Prince of Wales, 1863.)

Lippincott's magazine, v.47, p.644-650. (Personality); v.68, p.710-720. (Description of the coronation ceremony.)

McClure, v.16, p.371-384. (Good general article, by George W. Smalley.)

Munsey, v.13, p.164-172. (The Prince of Wales and his set; personal); v.25, p.1-15. (Personal); v.25, p.57-58. (How Edward VII was proclaimed); v.25, p.664-674. (The court of King Edward.)

North American review, v.172, p.416-419. (Estimate, by Sir Charles W. Dilke.)

Outlook, v.67, p.426. (Edward VII and his first opening of Parliament.)

Public opinion, v.30, p.140. (Comments from newspapers on his accession); v.30, p.152. (His genealogy); v.30, p.140-141. (Newspaper comments.)

Quarterly review, v.168, p.281-297. ("The public life of the Prince of Wales.")

Review of reviews, v.4, p.25-38. (Character sketch); v.23, p.134-135. (Personal); v.23, p.279-281. (King Edward's accession and first speech to Parliament); v.23, p.294-304. (Character sketch.)

Saturday review, v.67, p.570. (Personal.)

Westminster review, v.155, p.241-243. (The king's Christian name.)

FRANCIS JOSEPH I., Emperor of Austria.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.371-398. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the late Empress of Austria.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.384-386. (His career.).....r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.28, p.153-157. (Critical review of his reign, by Sydney Brooks.)

Cornhill magazine, v.16, p.212-229. (Description of his coronation, and the condition of Austria at that time, 1867.)

Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.377-384. (Relation to his people, with personal notes.)

Current literature, v.22, p.414. (Anecdotes.)

Forum, v.21, p. 201-218. ("Francis Joseph and his realm," by August Fournier.)

Harper, v.98, p.310-319. ("Fifty years of Francis Joseph," by Sydney Brooks.)

FRANCIS JOSEPH I., Emperor of Austria—*continued.*

Harper's weekly, v.44, p.444. (Estimate of his character and reign, by Sydney Brooks.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2036-2039. ("King of Bohemia," by Irenæus Prime-Stevenson.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.96-107. (Biographical and personal.)

Littell's living age, v.220, p.288-292. (Sketch of his character and career.)

Outlook, v.66, p.567-571. (Critical.)

GEORGE I., King of the Hellenes.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.169-192. 1899.923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Queen Olga of Greece.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.409.r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.25, p.52-56. (General article.)

Harper's weekly, v.41, pt.1, p.415-416. (Personal.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.593-596. (Personal and biographical.)

HUMBERT I., King of Italy.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.141-166. 1899.923.1 B64
Contains a chapter on Queen Margherita of Italy.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.546.r920 P68m

Chautauquan, v.17, p.593-597. (Chiefly concerning the Queen, with some personal notes of the King.)

Fortnightly review, v.62, p. 81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis.)

Harper's weekly, v.44, p.735. (The assassination of King Humbert.)

Independent, v.52, p.1949. (The funeral of King Humbert.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.746-753. (Biographical and personal.)

Outlook, v.65, p.768-769. (Critical estimate of his character.)

Review of reviews, v.22, p.316-322. (Character sketch.)

Spectator, v.63, p.744. (Critical.)

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China.

See also Tse-Hsi-An, Dowager-Empress of China.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.611.r920 P68m

Arena, v.24, p.268-280. (Detailed account of the Emperor's reforms.)

Blackwood, v.164, p.698-707. (Carcer of the Empress Dowager, and her relation to the Emperor Kwang-Hsu.)

Cornhill magazine, v.79, p.593-602. (Good general article, by A.B. Little.)

Forum, v.28, p.724-731. ("Reform in China," by Gilbert Reid. The Emperor's trouble with the Dowager Empress.)

Littell's living age, v.182, p.438-442. (Gives descent of the present Emperor and describes the marriage of a Chinese emperor.)

National review, v.34, p.119-131. ("The reform policy of the Chinese emperor," by George S. Owen.)

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China—*continued.*

Review of reviews, v.18, p.649-655. (Character of the Emperor, and his reforms, with a sketch of the Dowager Empress.)

LEO XIII., Pope.

- Crawford, F. M. *Ava Roma immortalis*, v.2, p.218-267. 1898.
(Excellent personal sketch of the Pope and his daily life.).....914.5 C87
- Elliot, Mrs F.D.M. *Roman gossip*, p.76-87. 1896. (Personal impressions.) 920 E52
- Hurd, P. A. *ed.* *People you know*, p.183-192. 1900.....920 H94
- McCarthy, Justin. *Pope Leo XIII.* 1896.....92 L619m
Excellent sketch, from a sympathetic standpoint, of the Pope's personality, career and attitude toward public questions.
- Miller, J.B. *Leo XIII. and modern civilization.* 1897.....261 M69
- Narfon, Julien de. *Pope Leo XIII, his life and work.* 1899..92 L619n
"The object of the present volume is not so much to narrate the public acts of his administration, as to furnish a faithful account of the daily life and personal traits and character of the pope."
- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* *Men and women of the time, 1899*, p.642-644. (Good sketch of his life.).....r920 P68m
- Talbot, J.F. *comp.* *Pope Leo XIII., his life and letters.* 1886.92 L619t
- Atlantic*, v.73, p. 692-701. ("The encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII.")
- Blackwood, v.149, p.749-764. ("The Pope and his writings," by Sigmund Münz. Some study of his personality from his writings.)
- Catholic world*, v.27, p.280-285. ("Coronation of Pope Leo XIII.," 1878.); v.71, p.685-690. ("The poetry of Leo XIII.," by A. B. McGill); v.73, p.238-244. (His intellectual activity); v.74, p.17-32. (The Pope's method of work and his relation to various countries); v.75, p.345-349. (Letter to the Pope on his 93rd birthday, written by Cardinal Gibbons for the bishops of America.)
- Century*, n.s. v.29, p.590-603. ("Pope Leo XIII. and his household," by F. Marion Crawford.)
- Contemporary review*, v.46, p.178-207. (Review and estimate of his career and policy, by R. Bonghi.); v.62, p.457-477. ("The policy of the Pope:" unfavorable review of his policy, by a Catholic); v.63, p.457-479. ("The Pope and the Bible:" reply to a pamphlet on his article "The policy of the Pope."); v.63, p.663-681. ("The policy of Leo XIII.:" reply by S. M. Brandi, S.J., to "The Pope and the Bible."); v.63, p.899. ("The Pope and Father Brandi:" reply to Brandi, by the author of "The Policy of the Pope.")
- Critic*, v.9, p.176. (Personal.)
- Current literature*, v.32, p.572. (Description of Leo XIII.'s election.)
- Eclectic magazine*, v.90, p.626-628, 760. (Criticism on his election to the papacy, and sketch of his former career.)

LEO XIII., Pope—*continued.*

Edinburgh review, v.154, p.435-466. ("The pontificate of Leo XIII.," with notes of his earlier career).

Fortnightly review, v.62, p.81-93. ("The King, the Pope, and Crispi," by H. R. Haweis.)

Forum, v.12, p.577-588. ("The Pope and the future of the papacy," by F. H. Geffcken. On the temporal power of the Pope.); v.22, p.513-525. (Estimate of his aims and attainments, by E. M. de Vogüé.)

Good words, v.41, p.695-702. (Personal.)

Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.243-246. (Jubilee year in Rome); v.53, pt.1, p.361-362. (Vatican and Quirinal, by F. Marion Crawford.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.83-90. (Character study, by Vicomte E. M. de Vogüé.)

London quarterly review, v.69, p.144-155. (Excellent sketch of his early life, education, and career.)

Munsey, v.6, p.689-696. ("A morning with the Pope," by W. H. W. Campbell.)

Nineteenth century, v.23, p.130-141. ("Leo XIII. and the civil power, by Herbert, Bishop of Salferd. Favorable.)

North American review, v.161, p.200-214. ("Leo XIII. and the social question," by the Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C.)

Outlook, v.61, p.773-780. (Critical estimate of his character and career, by F. Marion Crawford); v.66, p.52-58. (Leo XIII. and the next Pope, by the Rev. Enrico Meynier.)

Review of reviews, v.3, p.465-479. ("Two character sketches: one by a Roman journalist, the other by a London journalist.")

LEOPOLD II., King of the Belgians.

Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.323-339. 1899.923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the Queen of the Belgians.

Plarr, V.G., *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.642. . . .r920 P68m

Current literature, v.30, p.472. (Personal.)

Harper, v.94, p.736-737. (His family.)

Leisure hour, v.39, p.469-473. (General article.)

LOUBET, Émile, President of the French Republic.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.671. . . .r920 P68m

Century, n.s. v.40, p.23-30. (Character sketch, by Baron Pierre de Coubertin.)

Littell's living age, v.224, p.301-307. (Interesting character sketch, by Emily Crawford.)

Outlook, v.61, p.725-733. (Sketch of his career, with notes of his family and personality.)

Review of reviews, v.19, p.423-426. (Personal and biographical.); v.19, p.427-431. (Description of his election, by Lucy M. Salmon.)

MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.787...r920 P68m
Canadian magazine, v.3, p.383-388. ("The silver wedding of
the Emperor of Japan," by C. T. Long.)
Chautauquan, v.24, p.341-343. (Personal notes of the
Empress.)
Littell's living age, v.205, p.822-824. (Biographical and per-
sonal.)
Outlook, v.68, p.559-569. (Good biographical and personal arti-
cle, by William Elliot Griffis.)

MUZAFFER-ED-DĪN, Shah of Persia.

- Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.787...r920 P68m
English illustrated magazine, v.17, p.3-12. ("The Shah at
home," by J. F. Fraser.)

NICHOLAS II., Czar of Russia.

- Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe,
p.43-74. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the Empress of Russia.
Davis, R.H. A year from a reporter's note-book, p.3-65.
1898. ("The coronation.").....818 D32
The same, Harper, v.94, p.335-352.
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.797...r920 P68m
Chautauquan, v.22, p.569-577. (Personal.)
Cornhill magazine, v.74, p.305-325 (The imperial corona-
tion at Moscow, with its attendant ceremonies, by the
Bishop of Peterborough.)
Cosmopolitan, v.28, p.377-382. (Comparison with William II.
of Germany, with personal notes on the Czarina.)
English illustrated magazine, v.19, p.304-314. (The homes
of the Czar.)
Forum, v.31, p.69-84. (Unfavorable criticism, by Felix Volk-
hovsky.)
Good words, v.41, p.446-453. (Early life, education, and career,
with personal notes.)
Independent, v.53, pt.4, p.2464-2466. (The Czar and the French
people: visit of the Czar to Rheims, by Poultney Bigelow.)
Munsey, v.11, p.629-632. (Personal notes, chiefly concerning
the Czarina.)
Review of reviews, v.13, p.39-48. (Character study, by W. T.
Stead); v.13, p.703-708. (General article); v.24, p.395-398.
(The Czar in France, 1901.)

OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway.

- Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe,
p.291-320. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden.
Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.824...r920 P68m
Forum, v.22, p.164-175. (Personal and critical article, by
Harald Hjörne.)
Good words, v.41, p.750-756. (Biographical and personal. Good.)
Illustrated London news, v.111, p.391. (Personal.)

OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway—*continued.*

Leisure hour, v.22, p.268-271. (Parentage and career.); v.39, p.663-668. (Biographical and personal.)

Review of reviews, v.24, p.220. (Personal notes.)

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President of the United States.

National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.21-23;

v.11, p.9qr920 N15

Riis, J. A. Making of an American, p.325-349. 1901.

(Roosevelt as Commissioner of Police in New York.)...92 R457

The same, Outlook, v.69, p.35-47.

Warner's Library of the world's best literature, v.31, p.12384-

12385. (Critical.)qr808.8 W23

Atlantic, v.89, p.145-154. (Three months of President Roosevelt, by Henry Loomis Nelson.)

Book buyer, v.18, p.5-10. (The writings of Roosevelt.)

Century, n.s. v.41, p.277-279. (Personality of Roosevelt, by an old acquaintance); n.s. v.41, p.477. (His attitude toward office seekers.)

Chautauquan, v.22, p.586-590. (Sketch of his career, and estimate. 1896.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.463-478. (Good general article, by Poultney Bigelow); v.80, p.609-633. (Study of his life and work, by Albert Shaw.)

Cosmopolitan, v.32, p.25-27. ("A working man in the presidency," by John Brisben Walker); v.32, p.28-29, 159-162, 277-280, 406-410, 559-562, 624-626. (Story of Roosevelt's life, by J. B. Walker, J. A. Riis, Julian Ralph.)

Critic, v.39, p.401-409. ("A man of letters in the White House," by J. B. Gilder.)

Eclectic magazine, v.137, p.730-732. (Estimate.)

Fortnightly review, v.76, p.555-570. (Two presidents and the limits of American supremacy.)

Forum, v.21, p.566-576. (Roosevelt as a historian, by W. P. Trent); v.32, p.259-267. (Estimate and comparison with William II, by A. Maurice Low.)

Gunton's magazine, v.21, p.315-319. (Estimate.)

Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.946. (Chief events of his career); p.947-948. (Critical sketch); p.957. (His inauguration); p.982. (Greetings to President Roosevelt, from various newspapers); p.983. (Roosevelt and his family); p.984-985. (Roosevelt—the man.)

Harvard graduates' magazine, v.10, p.177-183. (Roosevelt at Harvard.)

Independent, v.53, pt.3, p.2273-2277. (Sketch of his public service, and estimate, by Avery D. Andrews); p.2277-2281. (Roosevelt as a volunteer soldier.)

International monthly, v.5, p.497-502. (Estimate of his administration. Interesting.)

Littell's living age, v.231, p.195-197. (English estimate of Roosevelt.)

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President of the U. S.—*continued.*

McClure, v.12, p.23-32. (Character sketch, by Ray Stannard Baker); v.13, p.57-64. ("Theodore Roosevelt, Governor," by J. Lincoln Steffens); v.15, p.109-112. ("Governor Roosevelt—as an experiment," by J. Lincoln Steffens); v.18, p.40-47. (Character sketch.)

Munsey, v.26, p.182-194. (Sketch of his career.)

Nation, v.73, p.258. (Roosevelt's youthfulness.)

Nineteenth century, v.50, p.529-535. (Estimate, by W. Laird Clowes.)

Outlook, v.51, p.1089. (Police Commissioner Roosevelt, by Jacob A. Riis. 1895); v.60, p.287-293. (Roosevelt and his Rough Riders, by Jacob A. Riis); v.66, p.305-309. ("Theodore Roosevelt's father," by Jacob A. Riis); v.69, p.144. (His accession); p.145. (Sketch of his career); v.158-159. (Estimate); v.69, p.165. (Roosevelt as a literary man: chiefly a list of his works.)

Review of reviews, v.12, p.159-171. (Character sketch, by Julian Ralph); v.22, p.181-186. (Estimate of Roosevelt, by Jacob A. Riis); v.22, p.187-190. (Roosevelt's work as governor); v.24, p.425-427. (His inauguration); v.24, p.435-440. (Estimate of his life and of his character); v.25, p.332. (French estimate of Roosevelt.)

TSE-HSI-AN, Dowager-Empress of China.

See also Kwang-Hsu, Emperor of China.

Plarr, V.G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1101...1920 P68m Atlantic, v.87, p.23-30. (Good general article.)

Blackwood, v.164, p.698-707. (Excellent sketch of her career. 1898.)

Independent, v.52, p.1430-1433. (Sketch of her career.)

Review of reviews, v.18, p.649-655. (Reforms of the Emperor Kwang-Hsu, and sketch of the Dowager Empress.); v.21, p.462-463. ("The warlike policy of the Empress-Dowager of China," by W. N. Brewster.)

VICTOR EMMANUEL III., King of Italy

Catholic world, v.71, p.721-730. (Condition of Italy, and unfavorable criticism of the new king.)

Contemporary review, v.80, p.806-813. ("The new reign in Italy," by Bolton King.)

Current history, v.10, p.668-670. (Short sketch.)

Independent, v.49, pt.2, p.1446. (Description of his wedding); v.52, pt.4, p.3074. (Estimate); v.53, pt.3, p.1982-1984. (How he was educated, by Salvatore Cortesi.)

Littell's living age, v.229, p.601-613, 700-706. ("The dawn of a reign:" estimate of Victor Emmanuel, and condition of Italy.)

Nation, v.63, p.324, 381-382. (Description of his wedding.)

Scientific American supplement, v.50, p.20608. (Biographical and personal.)

VICTORIA, Queen of England.

- More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-1882. 1884.....92 V312
- Arnold, Sir Edwin. Victoria, queen and empress. 1896.....92 V312a
- Beavan, A. H. Popular royalty, p.1-79. 1897920 B35
- Bolton, Mrs. S.K. Famous leaders among women, p.304-356. 1895. (Biographical and personal.).....920.7 B61fa
- Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.1-40. 1899.....923.1 B64
- Carey, R.N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.15-77.....920.7 C19
- Davis, R.H. A year from a reporter's note-book, p.261-305. 1898. ("The Queen's Jubilee.").....818 D32
- The same*, Harper, v.96, p.25-39.
- Farmer, Mrs L. H. Girls' book of famous queens, p.478-495. 1887j923.1 F24
- Fawcett, Mrs M.G. Life of Queen Victoria. 1895.....92 V312f
Picture of the busy home life and active interests of the queen.
- Holmes, R.R. Queen Victoria. 1897.....qr92 V312h
As librarian of Windsor Castle the author had special opportunities for obtaining the information here presented; many of the facts concerning the childhood and youth of the queen were furnished by her majesty, and the memoir is altogether more concerned with private than public events. Illustrated with a large number of views of buildings and landscapes, and with portraits taken from the royal collections.
- The same*, 1819-190192 V312ho
- Howitt, Mrs M. B. *ed.* Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain, p.511-516. 1862qr923 H86
- Humphrey, F.P. The Queen at Balmoral. 1893.....92 V312h
- Jeaffreson, J.C. Victoria, queen and empress. 2v. 1893.....92 V312j
- Karslake & Co. *pub.* Early portraits of Queen Victoria, 1820-1855, (plates). 1897.....qr92 V312k
- Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W. Queen Victoria; a personal sketch. 190092 V312o
- Parton, James, *and others.* Emirent women of the age, p.405-438. 1898. (Biographical and personal.).....r920.7 B27
- The private life of the queen, by one of Her Majesty's servants. 1897.....92 V312p
Detailed descriptions of the Queen's private houses, Osborne and Balmoral, and the routine of her private life. She tells of the queen as a housekeeper, as a hostess, as a writer and musician.
- Smith, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria, 1819-1897. 1897.....92 V312s
- Stephen & Lee's Dictionary of national biography; supplement, v.3, p.389-500r920 S82d
- Thayer, W.M. Women who win, p 260-287. 1897. (Personal sketch up to the time of her marriage.).....920.7 T34w
- Tooley, Mrs S.A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1897.....92 V312t
- Tyler, M. C. Glimpses of England, p.200-215. 1898. (The support of the Queen and her family, and her real power.) ..814 T97
- Valentine, Mrs L.J. Life of Victoria, our queen and empress, told for children. 1897.....j92 V312v
- Ward, T.H. *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria; a survey of fifty years of progress. 2v. 1887....942.08 W21

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

- Athenæum, 1901, v.1, p.121. (Her appreciation of music and musicians.)
- Blackwood, v.169, p.290-292. (Eulogy at the time of her death); p.412-417. (Funeral ceremonies); p.418-428. (Estimate of her life); p.436-440. (Personal notes and anecdotes.)
- Canadian magazine, v.9, p.109-116. ("The childhood of the Queen," by Fritz Hope.); v.9, p.128-137. ("The Queen's horses and carriages," by M. S. Warren); v.18, p.207-212. (Queen Victoria at Mentone, by Zélia de Ladevèze.)
- Century, n.s. v.5, p.68-72. (Personality and character, by M. O. W. Oliphant.); n.s. v.32, p.163-174. ("Queen Victoria's 'Coronation Roll,'" by Florence Hayward. Account of the coronation from the official roll); n.s. v.39, p.950-953. (Personal reminiscences of Queen Victoria); n.s. v.42, p.245-251. (Personal notes, by Oscar Browning.)
- Contemporary review, v.71, p.761-800. (Detailed account of her earlier life, by Emily Crawford.); v.72, p.35-59. ("The Queen and her ministers," by Emily Crawford); v.79, p.153-160. (A tribute and an estimate, by Emily Crawford.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.29, p.207-216. ("What kind of a sovereign is Queen Victoria?" by W. T. Stead.)
- Critic, v.36, p.501-510, v.37, p.34-43. ("Queen Victoria as an etcher," by Christian Brinton); v.37, p.152-158. (Personality of Queen Victoria); v.38, p.203-204. (Personal.)
- Eclectic magazine, v.69, p.626-628. (Description of her early life at Balmoral with Prince Albert.)
- Edinburgh review, v.183, p.1-27. (Review of what has been accomplished for country and people during her reign.)
- English illustrated magazine, v.17, p.357-362. ("The Queen's homes."); v.17, p.363-373. ("The Queen's children," by M. S. Warren.)
- Forum, v.4, p.166-176. ("Queen Victoria's reign," by Wolseley.); v.20, p.667-681. ("Victoria, queen and empress," by Edwin Arnold. Critical review of her character and reign.)
- Fraser's magazine, v.21, p.589-593. (A poem descriptive of her wedding. 1840.)
- Harper, v.61, p.221-239. (Excellent biographical and personal article, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1880.)
- Harper's bazar, v.34, p.403-408. (Interesting personal article, by Margaret H. Welch); v.34, p.574-577. (Queen Victoria at Nice, and personal notes and anecdotes.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.114-115. (Sketch of her life to the death of Albert); v.45, pt.1, p.116. (An appreciation, by Arnold White.)
- Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.244. ("The passing of Victoria," by Henry C. Potter); p.245-250. (Personal article, by Cunliffe Owen); p.295. (Description of her funeral); p.419-423.

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

- (Queen Victoria, Edward VII, and the situation in England, by Justin McCarthy); p.728. (A visit to Windsor, by J. J. Benjamin-Constant); v.53, pt.4, p.2677. (Proposed Victoria memorial.)
- Leisure hour, v.36, p.282-283. ("Recollections of the Princess Victoria," by her German governess.); v.37, ("The Queen's homes.")
- Lippincott's magazine, v.11, p.588-592. ("Queen Victoria as a millionaire." Gives the sources of her income.)
- Littell's living age, v.75, p.427-428. ("The queen's pedigree."); v.214, p.119-121. (Some memories of the Queen's childhood and marriage," by Jane Harriett Ellice, one of the Queen's bride's-maids); v.228, p.601-607. (Personal notes at the time of the Diamond Jubilee, by Emily Crawford); v.228, p.723-726. (The Queen as a farmer); v.228, p.790-792. (The Queen and the American people); v.229, p.137-158. (Queen Victoria as a statesman.)
- McClure, v.9, p.685-700. (Portraits only); v.16, p.385-399. (Portraits.)
- Magazine of art, v.3, p.283-288. (Description of various portraits of Queen Victoria, with notes concerning her by the artists, by John Oldcastle); v.25, p.193-196. (Queen Victoria and the fine arts, by M. H. Spielmann.)
- Munsey, v.18, p.360-369. ("Her Majesty's drawing-room," by Anna Leach.)
- National review, v.9, p.585-590. ("The true lessons of the Jubilee." 1887.); v.19, p.153-162. ("The Queen in politics," by F. H. Hill.); v.29, p.542-556. ("A retrospect of the reign," by T. E. Kebbel.)
- Nineteenth century, v.34, p.967-978. (The friendship of Queen Victoria and her first Prime Minister, Lord Melbourne, by R. B. Brett.); v.35, p.248-258. ("The Queen and her second Prime Minister, (Sir Robert Peel)," by Reginald B. Brett.); v.35, p.639. ("The Queen and her 'permanent minister' (Prince Albert)," by R. B. Brett.); v.35, p.912-921. ("The Queen and Lord Palmerston," by R. B. Brett); v.49, p.199-205. (Tribute at the time of her death); v.49, p.949-959. (The Queen Victoria Memorial Hall in India, by Lord Curzon.)
- North American review, v.164, p.732-740. ("The record reign," by the Marquis of Lorne. Estimate of Victoria as woman and queen); v.172, p.322-336. (Victoria and her reign, by Lady Jeune.)
- Outlook, v.67, p.297-305. (Political influence of Queen Victoria, by Justin McCarthy); v.67, p.325. (Short description of her funeral); v.67, p.542-546. ("A boy's reminiscences of Queen Victoria, by the Earl of Aberdeen); v.67, p.590. (The "Middle Class" queen.)
- Public opinion, v.30, p.138-139. (Chronology of her reign); v.30, p.139-140. (Tributes from various newspapers.)

VICTORIA, Queen of England—*continued.*

- Quarterly review, v.193, p.301-337. (Excellent character study.)
Review of reviews, v.13, p.83, 222. (The queen's attire); v.23, p.131-134. (Notes on her reign); p.279. (Her death.)
St. Nicholas, v.24, pt.2, p.752-759. (Girlhood days of England's queen, by James Cassidy); v.28, pt.1, p.529-530. ("The little Princess Victoria and her dolls," with extracts from an article by Mrs Oliphant.)
Sunday magazine, v.23, p.392-396. ("The Queen before her crown," by Sarah Tytler.); v.33, p.31-38. ("Where the Queen worships," by A. H. Beavan); v.36, p.793-796. (The Queen's love for music, by F. J. Crowest.)

WILHELMINA. Queen of the Netherlands.

- Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.265-288. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands.
Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.193-202. 1900.....920 H94
Cosmopolitan, v.25, p.65-68. ("The coronation of Wilhelmina of Holland," by Cromwell Childe.)
English illustrated magazine, v.18, p.123-133. ("Childhood of the Queen of the Netherlands," by M. S. Warren.)
Harper's weekly, v.42, pt.2, p.876, 925-926. (Coronation of Wilhelmina); v.45, pt.2, p.1297. (Concerning her marriage.)
Independent, v.53, pt.1, p.376-379. (Personal.)
Littell's living age, v.215, p.840. ("Wanted: an eligible prince.")
Longman's magazine, v.33, p.154-162. (Coronation, with notes on her education, by Elisabeth Lecky.)
Midland monthly, v.11, p.3-17. (Description of the coronation.)
Munsey, v.24, p.874-876. (Biographical notes at the time of her marriage.)
Nation, v.67, p.221-222. (Coronation.)
National magazine, v.9, p.12-18. (Description of her education, and coronation ceremonies.)
Outlook, v.60, p.277-286. (Good description of her coronation, by William Elliot Griffis); v.67, p.547-551. (Queen Wilhelmina and Duke Heinrich, by William Elliot Griffis.)
Review of reviews, v.22, p.535. (Her engagement announced.)
Sunday magazine, v.34, p.606-614. (Good general sketch, by a Dutchwoman.)

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany.

- Baker, R. S. Seen in Germany, p.37-58. 1901. (Personal.)914.3 B17
Bothmer, M., graefin von, *ed.* The sovereign ladies of Europe, p.195-229. 1899.....923.1 B64
Has a chapter on the German Empress.
Frederic, Harold. The young Emperor William II. of Germany; a study in character development on a throne. 1892.....92 W7411f
"Uncommonly interesting in style, though not of profound value as history." *Nation*.

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany—*continued.*

- Gordon, A. M. R. Hoch der Kaiser; "Myself und Gott." 1900. .817 G65
 Satirical verses written in 1897 on the occasion of the Emperor William's speech upon the divine right of kings.
- Hurd, P. A. *ed.* People you know, p.27-34. 1900920 H94
- Leudet, Maurice. The Emperor of Germany at home.
 1898.....92 W7411e
- Lowe, Charles. The German Emperor William II.....92 W7411l
- Müller, Karl. Unser Kaiser; ein lebens- und herrscherbild.
 189992 W7411m
 Brief popular biography (32 pages) of William II, emperor of Germany.
- Smalley, G.W. Studies of men, p.86-96. 1895. (Character study.).....920 S63
- Stead, W.T. Character sketches. p.21-37.....920 S79
The same, Review of reviews, v.4, p.391-406.
- All the year round, v.64, p.11-13. ("The German emperor's student days.")
- Century, n.s. v.20, p.485-492. (Defense, study of his character, and his relation to various questions, by Poultney Bigelow.); n.s. v.34, p.434. ("Wilhelm II. as art patron," by Henry Eckford. Unfavorable criticism.); n.s. v.34, p.450-458. ("Ten years of Kaiser Wilhelm," by Poultney Bigelow.)
- Contemporary review, v.61, p.457-471. (Unfavorable criticism.); v.62, p.153-164. (William and Bismarck. Eulogy of Bismarck and unfavorable criticism of William.); v.71, p.595-603. ("The Lord Chief Justice of Europe," by W. T. Stead.); v.71, p.801-806. ("The German people and their Kaiser." Unfavorable criticism.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.24, p.529-536. ("The Emperor William as a huntsman," by Edward Breck.); v.25, p.235-254. (Personal.); v.26, p.363-378. ("The Emperor William in the Holy Land," by S. I. Curtiss.)
- Fortnightly review, v.68, p.471-480 ("The German Emperor's foreign politics." Review and summary of results); v.74, p.947-952. (Estimate of him as man and emperor, by Ludwig Klausner-Dawoc.)
- Forum, v.11, p. 481-500. ("The Emperor William II.—his character and his policy," by F. H. Geffcken.); v.13, p.212-218. ("The free-trade tendency of William II.," by Poultney Bigelow.); v.23, p.327-342. (Good character study and private life, by Paul Lindenberg); v.31, p.432-441. ("The Kaiser's speeches and German history:" unfavorable comment, by Karl Blind.)
- Good words, v.41, p.110-117. (Personal and critical.)
- Harper, v.88, p.742-755. ("Emperor William's stud-farm and hunting forest," by Poultney Bigelow.)
- Harper's weekly, v.43, p.1321-1322. ("William II. at Woodstock," by Edward Insley. Personal description and impressions); v.45, pt.1, p.230. (William II and his relation to other nations); p.379. ("Germany's dangerous element"—*i. e.* William II.)

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany—*continued.*

- Leisure hour, v.39, p.14-25. (Biographical and personal.)
- McClure, v.1, p.310-313. (Portraits only); v.16, p.222-228. (The Kaiser as seen in Germany, by Ray Stannard Baker.)
- Magazine of art, v.25, p.345-346. (The portrait in enamel of William II, by Herkomer.)
- Munsey, v.12, p. 45-51. ("The Kaiser and his family," largely anecdotes.); v.13, p.637-646. ("The Kaiser as a sportsman," by Henry W. Fischer.); v.21, p.418-424. (Sketch of the Emperor's youth from personal recollections, and character study, by Poultney Bigelow); v.26, p.479-481. (Sketch of his achievements.)
- Murray's magazine, v.3, p.499-505. ("Some recollections of the new Crown Prince of Germany," by a former tutor.)
- National review, v.18, p.19-42. ("The new emperor and his new chancellor," by Charles Lowe. Good character study.)
- New review, v.1, p.243-257. (Interesting personal recollections of his childhood, and his education, training, and the early days of his reign, by Poultney Bigelow.)
- Pall Mall magazine, v.17, p.382-388. ("The Kaiser in Palestine," by Frederick Greenwood.)
- Review of reviews, v.24, p.86. (Personal notes); v.25, p.105. (Anecdote of his boyhood); v.25, p.338. (Training of his children.)
- Saturday review, v.85, p.200. (Some recollections of William at the regatta at Kiel.)
- Spectator, v.78, p.428. ("William I. and William II:" contrast.); v.81, p.641. ("The religious side of the German emperor.")
- World's work, v.3, p.1874-1878. (The German emperor as he is, by Wolf von Schierbrand.)

Social Reformers and Others

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell. •

- Harper, I. H. Life and work of Susan B. Anthony, including public addresses, her own letters and many from her contemporaries during fifty years. 2v. 1898-99.....92 A628h
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.403...qr920 N15
- Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.414-417. ("Fifty years of work for woman," by Susan B. Anthony.)

BARTON, Clara.

- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Successful women, p.198-222. 1888.....920.7 B61s
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.3, p.83...qr920 N15
- Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.370-395. 1897920.7 T34w
- Appleton's journal, v.7, p.204-208. (General article, with detailed account of her work. 1872.)
- Chautauquan, v.22, p.725-729. (Career.)
- Review of reviews, v.9, p.311-316. (Miss Clara Barton and the Red Cross.)

CARNEGIE, Andrew.

- Gospel of wealth. 1900. (Introduction: How I served my apprenticeship.) 304 C21
- Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.529qr920 A64a
- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous givers and their gifts, p.58-88. 1896923 B61
- Burnley, James. Millionaires and kings of enterprise, p.1-16. 1901r920 B93
- Cunningham, A. S. *ed.* A busy week; Mr Andrew Carnegie at Dumfermline, Kirkcaldy, Dumfries, Portmahomack. 1899r92 C216c
- Hall, Henry, *ed.* America's successful men of affairs, v.1, p.131qr923 H17
- Halsey, F. W. *ed.* American authors and their homes, p.237-245. 1901928 H18
- Lamb's Biographical dictionary of the United States, v.1, p.571qr920 L18
- Marden, O. S. *ed.* How they succeeded, p.253-275. 1901. (Carnegie as a metal worker: interview.)920 M37
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.9, p.151-153 qr920 N15
- Nevin, R. P. Les trois rois. 1888r974.886 N25
The "three kings" are William Thaw, Andrew Carnegie, and George Westinghouse.
- Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men, p.27-33. ("Carnegie and his millions.")920 P888
- Scrap book of clippings relating to Mr Andrew Carnegie...r92 C216
- Stevenson, W. M. Carnegie and his libraries. 1899....qr027.4 S84
- Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v.17, p.474-480. (Carnegie as economist and social reformer, by F. A. Cleveland.)
- Architectural record, v.9, p.77-81. (Pictures of his New York house.)
- Blackwood, v.152, p.556-573. (The typical American employer: Mr Andrew Carnegie.)
- Book buyer, v.5, p.134. (His literary work.)
- Cassier's magazine, v.12, p.51-59. (Biographical article, by J. D. Champlin.)
- Century, n.s. v.42, p.956-958. (Estimate, by Hamilton W. Mabie.)
- Chautauquan, v.33, p.124. (Gift to New York, and some other gifts.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.33, p.297-301. (General.)
- Critic, v.35, p.778-779. (List of his gifts.)
- Current literature, v.19, p.497. (Carnegie's start in life: autobiographical); v.23, p.221. (Mr Carnegie's private library in his New York house); v.28, p.5. (Summary of the bill of complaint made by Mr Frick in his suit against Mr Carnegie.)
- Educational review, v.23, p.105-106. (His endowment of the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.)

CARNEGIE, Andrew—*continued.*

- Engineering magazine, v.20, p.505-517. (Carnegie's enterprises, by Charles M. Schwab.)
- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.441. (Carnegie's Highland castle); v.45, pt.2, p.758. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)
- Library journal, v.22, p.303. (Libraries given by Carnegie. 1897.)
- McClure, v.2, p.438-439. (Portraits.)
- Munsey, v.7, p.672-674. (Short sketch); v.26, p.354. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)
- Outlook, v.67, p.571-572. (His gospel of wealth.)
- Popular science monthly, v.59, p.413. (Carnegie technical school, Pittsburgh); v.60, p.470-472. (Trust deed for the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.)
- Public opinion, v.30, p.364. ("Mr. Carnegie's example": newspaper comments on his gifts); v.30, p.694. (Carnegie and the Scottish universities: newspaper comments.)
- Review of reviews, v.12, p.429-435. (The Carnegie libraries, by William B. Shaw); v.13, p.741. (Extracts from an autobiographical article, "How I became a millionaire," by Mr Carnegie); v.21, p.433-436. (The Frick-Carnegie suit); v.21, p.436-440. (General sketch); v.23, p.392. (Carnegie's gifts to his men); v.23, p.393. (Gifts to Pittsburgh and New York); v.24, p.19. (Gift to the Scottish universities.)
- World's work, v.1, p.618-630. ("The many-sided Andrew Carnegie," by H. W. Lanier.)

GEORGE, Henry.

- George, Henry, jr. Life of Henry George. 1900.....92 G312g
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.4, p.325...qr920 N15
- American journal of politics, v.5, p.350-369. (Criticism of Henry George's tax theory, by Arthur Kitson.)
- Arena, v.20, p.296-311. (Personal reminiscences.)
- Catholic world, v.46, p.588-592. (Unfavorable comment on George's land theory, by Robert J. Mahon.)
- Century, n.s. v.35, p.549-552. ("Henry George in California;" a sketch of his early career, by Noah Brooks.)
- Chautauquan, v.26, p.416-422. (Henry George, an apostle of reform, by Felix L. Oswald.)
- Cosmopolitan, v.24, p.199-204. (Henry George and Charles A. Dana: comparison, by John Brisben Walker.)
- Dublin review, v.97, p.325-346. ("Mr. Henry George and the land:" criticism of his theories.)
- Fortnightly review, v.68, p.835-844. (Influence in England.)
- Forum, v.3, p.15-28. (George's economic heresies, by George Gunton); v.3, p.433-442. (George's mistake about land, by W. T. Harris); v.8, p.40-52. (George's mistakes, by Thomas G. Shearman.)
- Gunton's magazine, v.13, p.333-343. (His candidacy for Mayor of Greater New York.)

GEORGE, Henry—*continued.*

- Magazine of western history, v.7, p.195-203. (History and fact vs. Henry George, by J. L. Galvin.)
- New world, v.7, p.87-102. (Henry George and his economic system, by William A. Scott.)
- Nineteenth century, v.15, 537-558. ("The prophet of San Francisco," by the Duke of Argyll); v.16, p.134-155. ("The 'reduction to iniquity':" reply to Argyll's article, by Henry George.)
- North American review, v.144, p.107-110. (George's land tax, by Edward Gordon Clark.)
- Our day, v.6, p.262-281. (Is Henry George a safe leader? by Edward W. Bemis.)
- Public opinion, v.1, p.483-484; v.2, p.21-24. (George's candidacy for Mayor of New York: newspaper comments.)
- Review of reviews, v.16, p.547-554. (Character sketch); v.17, p.73-74. (Two letters by Tolstoi on Henry George's doctrines.)
- Westminster review, v.156, p.197-206. (Critical and personal.)

MOODY, Dwight Lyman.

- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Lives of poor boys who became famous, p.323-341. 1885j920 B61
- Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work. 187592 M874d
- Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody, impressions and facts, with introduction by George Adam Smith. 1900.....92 M874dr
- The same*, McClure, v.4, p.55-69, 188-192, and (introduction), Outlook, v.64, p.163-167.
- Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody. 1900.....92 M874m
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.244...qr920 N15
- Andover review, v.15, p.430-434. (Moody and Phillips Brooks compared.)
- Appleton's journal, v.15, p.397-399. (Description of a meeting conducted by Moody. 1876.)
- Chautauquan, v.30, p.527-531. (The inner life of Moody, by the Rev. Charles M. Stuart.)
- Independent, v.52, pt.1, p.10-15. (Character sketch.)
- London quarterly review, v.45, p.211-215. (Moody and his work.)
- McClure, v.4, p.53. (Portraits.)
- National magazine, v.11, p.478-482. (Biographical and personal.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.16, p.671-689. (General article.)
- Outlook, v.54, p.379-382. (Estimate of his work); v.54, p.382-383. (Sketch of his work); v.63, p.1003-1006. (Estimate.)
- Penn monthly, v.6, p.428-436. (Moody in England: criticism.)
- Review of reviews, v.21, p.163-176. (Character study.)
- Sunday magazine, v.36, p.111-118. (Sketch of his work and character.)

MORRIS, William. For references *see* p.44.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence.

- Bolton, S. K. Lives of girls who became famous, p.278-299.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence—*continued.*

- 1886920.7 B61
 Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.81-94 920.7 C19
 Parton, James, *and others.* Eminent women of the age, p.11-37. 1868r920.7 P27
 Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.800-801 r920 P68m
 Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.31-56. 1897.....920.7 T34w
 Wallace, Mrs S. A. E. (Mrs Lew.) Along the Bosphorus, and other sketches, p.299-303. 1898. (Personal.).....914.96 W177
 Chautauquan, v.21, p.79-81. (Career.)
 Cornhill magazine, v.78, p.721-728. (Estimate and tribute.)
 Hours at home, v.5, p.243. (Her home.)
 Littell's living age, v.44, p.447-448. (General article, 1855.)

RIIS, Jacob August.

- Making of an American. 190192 R457
The same, Outlook, v.67-69.
 Book buyer, v.7, p.658-659. (Short autobiographical sketch);
 v.23, p.273-275. (Review of his autobiography.)
 Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.1, p.286. (Personal notes.)

SOMERSET, Lady Isabel, (Lady Henry Somerset).

- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Famous leaders among women, p.250-271.
 1895920.7 B61fa
 Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century, p.333-347 920.7 C19
 Plarr, V. G. *ed.* Men and women of the time, 1899, p.1016...r920 P68m
 Chautauquan, v.15, p.75-77. (Sketch of her career and work, with personal notes.)
 Midland monthly, v.8, p.387-394. (Homes of Lady Henry Somerset.)
 Review of reviews, v.8, p.285-302. (Good general article.)
 Sunday magazine, v.32, p.797-804. (Interview.)

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.

- Story of my life and work. 190092 W2722s
 Cheap subscription book, to be sharply distinguished from "Up from slavery," though containing some of the same material to be found in that book.
 Up from slavery; an autobiography. 190192 W2722
 Appeared first in the Outlook, v.66-67.
 National cyclopædia of American biography, v.7, p.363...qr920 N15
 Thrasher, M. B. Tuskegee; its story and its work. 1900....371.9 T42
 Account of the growth, the methods and work of Tuskegee normal and industrial institute for colored students in Alabama, and a sketch of Mr Booker T. Washington, its principal.
 Atlantic, v.87, p.882. (Comparison of Booker T. Washington's autobiography with that of Washington.)
 Critic, v.36, p.160-163. (The Negro question and Mr Washington's attitude toward it.)
 Education, v.20, p.270-276; v.21, p.117-119. (B. T. Washington and his work.)

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro—*continued*.

- Harper's weekly, v.45, pt.2, p.1098. (Comment on his dining with the President.)
- Midland monthly, v.8, p.10-15. (His work.)
- New England magazine, n.s. v.17, p.131-146. (Booker Washington and the Tuskegee Institute.)
- North American review, v.173, p.280-288. ("An exemplary citizen," by W. D. Howells.)
- Outlook, v.67, p.871-873. (Booker Washington and Tuskegee; a Southerner's view); v.69, p.629-633. (Booker Washington's personality; personal recollections and anecdotes.)
- Popular science monthly, v.55, p.592-610. (Tuskegee Institute and its president: good biography.)

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth.

- Glimpses of fifty years. 188992 W733
- Bolton, Mrs S. K. Successful women, p.51-71. 1888.....920.7 B61s
- Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard; a memorial volume. 1898. .92 W733g
Bindery title reads "Beautiful life of Frances E. Willard."
- National cyclopædia of American biography, v.1, p.376...qr920 N15
- Thayer, W. M. Women who win, p.341-369. 1897.....920.7 T34w
- Arena, v.19, p.658-669. (Character study, by Mary Lowe Dickinson.)
- Chautauquan, v.13, p.222-224. (Personal article, by Sarah K. Bolton); v.27, p.73-77. (General.)
- McClure, v.1, p.390. (Portraits.)
- North American review, v.166, p.429-436. (Interesting sketch, by Lady Henry Somerset.)
- Outlook, v.53, p.1184-1190. (Character study and sketch of her career, by Lady Henry Somerset); v.58, p.575-577. (Sketch, by Lady Henry Somerset.)
- Review of reviews, v.6, p.427-444. (General article.)

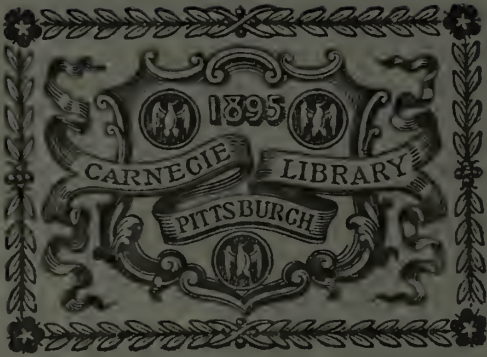
Index of Names

	Page		Page
Abbas Pasha	146	Carnegie, Andrew	163
Abbey, E. A.	65	Carolus-Duran, É. A.	68
Abbott, Lyman.	102	Carriès, Jean	79
Abdul-Hamid II	147	Castelar, Emilio	129
Adams, Maude	90	Catherwood, Mrs M. H.	8
Aldrich, T. B.	40	Charles I, of Roumania.	148
Alexander I, of Servia.	147	Chase, W. M.	68
Alfonso XIII, of Spain.	147	Christian IX, of Denmark.	148
Allen, J. L.	7	Chulalongkorn	148
Alma-Tadema, Sir Laurence. ...	65	Churchill, Winston.	8
Anderson, Mary	91	Clemens, S. L.	16
Anthony, S. B.	162	Cleveland, Grover	130
Arnold, Sir Edwin.	40	Coquelin, B. C.	93
Austin, Alfred.	41	Corelli, Marie	20
Bancroft, George	59	Couch, A. T. Q.	20
Barnard, G. G.	79	Craddock, C. E.	9
Barrett, Lawrence.	91	Crane, Stephen	9
Barrie, J. M.	18	Crawford, F. M.	9
Bartholdi, F. A.	79	Crispi, Francesco.	131
Barton, Clara.	162	Crockett, S. R.	21
Bell, A. G.	111	Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J.	68
Bernhardt, Sarah.	91	Damrosch, Walter.	83
Besant, Sir Walter.	18	Darwin, Charles	111
Bessemer, Sir Henry.	111	Daudet, Alphonse	31
Birrell, Augustine.	52	Davenport, Fanny	94
Bismarck, Prince.	126	Davis, R. H.	10
Bitter, K. F. T.	79	Degas, H. G. E.	68
Björnson, Björnstjerne.	30	Deland, Mrs Margaret	10
Black, William.	19	De Vere, A. T.	41
Blackmore, R. D.	19	Dewey, George.	132
Bonheur, Rosa	66	Diaz, Porfirio	148
Booth, Edwin	92	Dobson, Austin	41
Bourget, Paul	31	Dowden, Edward.	52
Boyesen, H. H.	7	Doyle, A. C.	21
Brahms, Johannes	82	Drew, John	94
Brandes, G. M. C.	52	Dubois, Paul	79
Breton, Jules.	66	Du Maurier, George	21
Brooks, Phillips	102	Dunbar, P. L.	42
Bryce, James.	60	Duse, Eleonora.	94
Bülow, Hans von.	83	Dvorák, Antonin	83
Bunner, H. C.	7	Ebers, Georg.	32
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward.	67	Edison, T. A.	113
Burnett, Mrs F. H.	8	Edward VII, of England.	149
Bynner, E. L.	8	Elwell, F. E.	79
Cable, G. W.	8	Falguière, J. A. J.	80
Caine, Hall.	20	Farrar, F. W.	103
Caprivi, Count	129	Field, Eugene	42
Carleton, Will.	41	Fiske, John	60
Carlos I, of Portugal.	148	Fiske, Mrs M. M.	94

	Page		Page
Florence, W. J.	95	Ingersoll, R. G.	53
Ford, P. L.	10	Inness, George.	70
Fox, John.	11	Irving, Sir Henry.	95
Francis Joseph I, of Austria.	150	Israels, Josef.	70
Franz, Robert.	83	Jackson, F. G.	116
Frederic, Harold.	11	James, Henry.	13
Freeman, E. A.	61	Jefferson, Joseph.	96
Frémiet, Emmanuel.	80	Jewett, S. O.	14
French, Alice.	15	Joachim, Joseph.	85
French, D. C.	80	Johnston, Mary.	14
Freytag, Gustav.	32	Jókai, Maurus.	33
Froude, J. A.	62	Kelvin, Lord.	116
Gardiner, S. R.	63	Kemeys, Edward.	80
Garnett, Richard.	52	Kendal, Mrs.	97
George I, of Greece.	151	Kipling, Rudyard.	23
George, Henry.	164	Kitchener, Lord.	138
Gérôme, J. L.	69	Koch, Robert.	117
Gibbons, James.	104	Kossuth, Louis.	138
Gilder, R. W.	42	Kruger, Paul.	139
Gillette, William.	95	Kwang-Hsu.	151
Gladstone, W. E.	133	La Farge, John.	70
Godkin, E. L.	52	Lampman, Archibald.	43
Goldmark, Karl.	84	Lampson, F. L.	43
Goodwin, N. C.	95	Lang, Andrew.	54
Górky, Máxim.	32	Lecky, W. E. H.	63
Gosse, E. W.	53	Le Gallienne, Richard.	43
Gounod, C. F.	84	Leighton, Frederic.	71
Grahame, Kenneth.	21	Lenbach, Franz.	71
Grant, U. S.	135	Leo XIII, Pope.	152
Greely, A. W.	113	Leopold II, of Belgium.	153
Grieg, Edvard.	85	Li-Hung-Chang.	140
Hading, J. A. T.	95	Lister, Sir Joseph.	117
Haeckel, Ernst.	114	Locker-Lampson, Frederick.	43
Hale, E. E.	11	Loti, Pierre.	34
Hardy, Thomas.	22	Loubet, Émile.	153
Harris, J. C.	11	Lucchesi, A. C.	80
Harte, Bret.	12	Maartens, Maarten.	34
Hawkins, A. H.	22	Mabie, H. W.	54
Hedin, Sven.	114	McCarthy, Justin.	63
Henley, W. E.	42	MacDonald, George.	24
Herkomer, Hubert.	69	McKinley, William.	140
Hewlett, M. H.	22	Maclaren, Ian.	29
Heyse, Paul.	32	MacMonnies, F. W.	80
Higginson, T. W.	53	Maeterlinck, Maurice.	34
Hope, Anthony.	22	Manning, H. E.	104
Howells, W. D.	12	Mansfield, Richard.	97
Humbert I, of Italy.	151	Marconi, William.	117
Hunt, W. H.	69	Markham, C. E.	44
Hutton, R. H.	53	Marlowe, Julia.	97
Huxley, T. H.	115	Martineau, James.	105
Ibsen, Henrik.	33	Marvel, Ik.	54
Ingelow, Jean.	43	Mascagni, Pietro.	85

	Page		Page
Massenet, J. É. F.	85	Remenyi, Eduard.	86
Matthews, Brander.	54	Repplier, Agnes.	55
Maupassant, Guy de.	35	Riis, J. A.	166
Meissonier, J. L. E.	72	Riley, J. W.	47
Mendeléeff, Dmitri.	118	Ristori, Adelaide.	99
Meredith, George.	25	Roberts, Earl.	143
Merriman, H. S.	25	Rodin, Auguste.	81
Meynell, Mrs A. T.	44	Romanes, G. J.	121
Miles, N. A.	142	Röntgen, W. C.	121
Millais, Sir J. E.	72	Roosevelt, Theodore.	155
Miller, Joaquin.	44	Rosebery, Earl of.	143
Mitchell, D. G.	54	Rossetti, C. G.	48
Mitchell, S. W.	14	Rostand, Edmond.	35
Modjeska, Mme H. O.	98	Rubinstein, Anton.	86
Moltke, Count von.	142	Ruskin, John.	55
Mommsen, Theodor.	63	Russell, S. S.	100
Monet, Claude.	74	Saint-Gaudens, Augustus.	81
Moody, D. L.	165	Saint-Saëns, C. C.	87
Morris, Clara.	98	Saintsbury, George.	58
Morris, William.	44	Salisbury, Marquis of.	144
Moszkowski, Alexander.	86	Salvini, Tommaso.	100
Moulton, Mrs L. C.	46	Sarasate y Navascues, P.	
Murfree, M. N.	9	M. M.	87
Mutsuhito.	154	Sardou, Victorien.	36
Muzaffer-ed-din.	154	Sargent, J. S.	75
Nansen, Fridtjof.	118	Schliemann, Heinrich.	121
Nethersole, Olga.	99	Schumann, Frau C. W.	87
Newman, J. H.	106	Scott, H. S.	25
Nicholas II, of Russia.	154	Segantini, Giovanni.	75
Nightingale, Florence.	165	Seidl, Anton.	88
Nordenskiöld, A. E.	119	Shannon, J. J.	76
Norton, C. E.	55	Sherman, W. T.	145
Nye, Bill.	14	Sienkiewicz, Henryk.	36
Oliphant, Mrs M. O. W.	26	Sloane, W. M.	64
Oscar II, of Sweden and Norway.	154	Smith, F. H.	15
Paderewski, I. J.	86	Somerset, Lady Henry.	166
Page, T. N.	15	Sothorn, E. H.	101
Parker, Sir Gilbert.	26	Spencer, Herbert.	122
Parkman, Francis.	63	Spielhagen, Friedrich.	37
Partridge, W. O.	80	Spurgeon, C. H.	109
Pasteur, Louis.	119	Stanley, A. P.	109
Pater, Walter.	55	Stanley, H. M.	124
Patmore, C. K. D.	46	Stedman, E. C.	48
Peary, R. E.	120	Stephen, Sir Leslie.	58
Phillips, Stephen.	47	Stevenson, R. L.	26
Porter, D. D.	143	Stockton, F. R.	15
Poynter, Sir E. J.	74	Stoddard, R. H.	49
Puvil de Chavannes, Pierre.	74	Story, W. W.	81
Rawlinson, George.	64	Strauss, Johann, jr.	88
Rehan, Ada.	99	Strauss, Richard.	88
Réjane.	99	Stubbs, William.	64
		Sudermann, Hermann.	37

	Page		Page
Sullivan, Sir A. S.	88	Wallace, Lewis.	17
Swinburne, A. C.	49	Ward, Mrs E. S. P.	17
Sybel, Heinrich von.	65	Ward, Mrs Humphry.	29
Tabb, J. B.	50	Ward, J. Q. A.	82
Terry, Ellen.	101	Warner, C. D.	59
Tesla, Nikola.	124	Washington, B. T.	166
Thanet, Octave.	15	Watson, J. M.	29
Thomas, C. A.	89	Watson, William.	50
Thomas, E. M.	50	Watts, G. F.	77
Thomas, Theodore.	89	Weismann, August.	126
Thompson, E. E. S.	16	Weyman, S. J.	30
Tissot, J. J. J.	76	Whistler, J. A. M.	78
Tolstoï, Count.	37	Whitman, Walt.	51
Traill, H. D.	59	Wiggin, Mrs K. D.	17
Tree, H. B.	101	Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands.	160
Tschaikowsky, P. I.	89	Wilkins, M. E.	17
Tse-Hsi-An.	156	Willard, E. S.	102
Twain, Mark.	16	Willard, F. E.	167
Tyndall, John.	125	William II, of Germany.	160
Vaughan, Herbert.	110	Winsor, Justin.	65
Vedder, Elihu.	76	Winter, William.	59
Verdi, Giuseppe.	89	Wolseley, Sir J. G.	146
Vereshchagin, Vasíli.	76	Woodberry, G. E.	59
Victor Emmanuel III, of Italy.	156	Woolson, C. F.	18
Victoria, Queen of England. .	157	Zangwill, Israel.	30
Virchow, Rudolf.	125	Zola, Émile.	39
Wallace, A. R.	126	Zorn, Anders.	79



Duke University Libraries
D040561201

